The Lucey & Lucy Family History Web Site

The Descendants of Adrian de Lucy

Published by Norman Lucey
e-mail: norman@lucey.net
© Copyright 1999-2025, Norman Lucey. All rights reserved.

Not to be reproduced without prior written permission

The following information first published in 1999;
expanded and most recently revised in September 2025.

Generation No. 1

1. ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1] DE LUCY was born Abt. 1080 in Lucé-sur-Orne, in the Baliwick of Passeis, near Domfront, Normandy, France, and died Bef. 1131. He married AVELINE GHOT OR GOTH Abt. 1095. She was born Abt. 1080 in Lucé, nr Maine, Normandy, France, and died Aft. February 1130/31.

More About ADRIAN OR ROBERT DE LUCY:
Fact 1: The name Adrian not positively confirmed, however possibly son of Geoffrey de Lucy born abt 1029 (surname recorded Louset or Luci)
Fact 2: Possibly son of Geoffrey de Lucy, Lord of Gouviz & Baron of Cretot not recorded at Dives-sur-Mer
Fact 3: 1066, 1066, Geoffrey de Lucy said to be one of the Norman lords who invaded England in 1066
Fact 4: Despite the problems with the accuracy of the Battle Abbey Rolls, Lucy does occur in several versions, but with no Christian name.
Fact 5: Abt. 1131, Abt. 1131 Pharamus de Boulogne refers to Aveline, mother of Richard de Lucy as his 'noverca' - ie. step-mother
Fact 6: It has been suggested that Adrian de Lucy is in fact Hugh de Dover, son of Fulbert de Lucie / de Dover who died before 1140
Fact 7: 1220, In 1220 Robert de Quincé, brother of Earl Robert of Winchester held the fief of La Baroche-sous-Lucé. The early Quincys in England were tenants of the Beaumonts
Fact 8: 1135, A will for a Richard de Luci is recorded in the Register of Bury St. Edmunds, near Diss in 1135
Fact 9: In the 4th century St. Liboire Bishop of Mans built the first church of Lucé dedicated to St.Loup and St.Giles "Fecit ecclesias of luciaco"

Notes for ADRIAN OR ROBERT DE LUCY:
Information on the earliest records relating to the Lucy family at this time:-

Richardo de Luceio (presumed son of Adrian) is first mentioned in February 1131 together with his mother Aveline, kinswomen and heiress of William Ghot or Goth, in the charter of Seéz. In October 1138, Richard de Lucy was the Castellan of Falaise during the 18 day siege by Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou

and was recalled to England in 1140 becoming the Constable of the Tower of London in 1151. He built his castle at Ongar in 1153.

There is a record of a Geoffrey de Lucy (monk) mentioned at Savigny in 1137 (possibly a younger son). A group of monks from Savigny formed Jervaulx, Wensleydale in 1145 among other English settlements. A Ralph de Lucy is recorded in 1140-48 in a charter regarding Foucarmont. Their first Abbott came from Savigny when it was founded in 1130. Richard's brother, Walter de Lucy was initially a monk at Lonlay-l'Abbaye, which is only five and an half miles from Domfront. Another of Richard's brothers was Robert de Lucy of Chrishall and Elmdon, Essex.

Richard de Lucy is recorded as Lord Gouviz and Baron Cretot and militarily responsible for the the Baliwick of Passeis, near Domfrort, of which Lucé forms a part, in 1172. Despite the problems with the Battle Abbey Rolls, Lucy does occur in several versions, but with no Christian name.

Lucé lies geographically in Maine, and its real connection with Normandy dates from the occupation in 1092 of Domfront, the castle of Robert de Belleme, by Henry Beauclerc, the Count of the Cotentin. The connection between Henry I probably commenced at this time as illustrated by the charter for Seéz Cathedral dated Feb 1131, in which Henry records a fief which he had bought from Richard de Lucy, and his mother Aveline.

In the early 1100's, the Lord's of Mayenne surrendered the custody of their castles at Ambieres and Gorron and a Geoffrey de Goreham or Gorron (born in le Mans of a noble Normandy family), the Abbott of St. Albans (1119-1146), was summoned from Maine and is recorded as a kinsman of Robert de Lucy who he 'introduced to the royal circle'. Some sources record him as Geoffrey de Lucé. Walter de Lucy, brother to Richard de Lucy, originally a monk of Lonlay, lived for some time with Geoffrey de Gorham (again noted as a relative) prior to being appointed the Abbott of Battle Abbey (1139-1171). A nephew of Geoffrey, Robert de Goram (1151-1166) was a sacrist at St.Albans and there is evidence of the marriage of a Gorram to Cristina in the Thorney Abbey Annals. Geoffrey's remains were removed from the Chapter House at St.Albans Cathedral in 1978 and reburied in the choir of the Abbey Church. He had a brother William de Gorron who married Matilda, who had sons Giles, Ive, Robert (mentioned above) and Ralph, and a sister Olivia (who married Hugh, son of Humbald of Westwick, Hertfordshire.).

Walter de Lucy, originally a monk of Lonlay, was Abbott of Battle from 1139 to 1171, the son of a Norman baronial house and brother to Richard de Lucy. Walter had prior to this for some time been living with Geoffrey of St. Albans, a relative. For many years before his death he was partially paralysed.

More About AVELINE GHOT OR GOTH:
Fact 1: Also known as "Avelina"
Fact 2: Kinswoman, heiress and possibly grand-daughter or neice of William Goth or Ghot
Fact 3: February 1130/31, Henry I in charter for Séez Catherdral mentions Richard de Lucy & Aveline
Fact 4: Abt. 1130, Sold half a sulung to Archbishop William of Canterbury (1123-36), who gave it to the Canonesses of the Isle of Sheppey

Children of ADRIAN DE LUCY and AVELINE GOTH are:

2. i. EMMA[2] DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1095, Lucé, Near Maine, Normandy, France; d. Aft. 1178, Lucé, Near Maine, Normandy, France.
   ii. LUCY DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1097, Luce, Near Maine, Normandy, France.
3. iii. RICHARD DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1110, (originally from) Lucé, near Domfront, Normandy, France.; d. 14 July 1179, Lesnes Abbey, Erith, Kent, England - buried in the Chapter House of his Abbey..
   iv. WALTER DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1112, Lucé, Near Maine, Normandy, France; d. 21 June 1171, Battle Abbey, Sussex, England.

   More About WALTER DE LUCY:
   Fact 1: Monk at Lonlay-l'Abbaye near Lucé, France
   Fact 2: Bet. 1139 - 1171, Bet. 1139 - 1171, Abbot of Battle Abbey, Sussex
   Fact 3: He rebuilt the cloister at Battle Abbey with pavement and columns of marble. A spiral moulded shaft of purbeck marble from cloisters dated c1170 was found during the 1987-80 excavations.
   Fact 4: Walter and Robert de Lucy were kinsmen of Geoffrey de Goreham or Gorron (born in le Mans), Abbott of St. Albans (1119-1146)

© Norman Lucey

Notes for WALTER DE LUCY:
Walter de Lucy was the fifth Abbot of Battle and according to the Abbey Chronicle, ruled wisely and energetically for thirty-three years. He is specially lauded for his zealous zeal in upholding the numerous "liberties and dignities" of his House. The greatest contest in which he ever engaged was with the Bishop of Chichester, who claimed spiritual jurisdiction over the Abbey, and had obtained from Pope Adrian IV. a letter formally admonishing Abbot Walter to "obey faithfully his bishop and master." The cause was brought before Henry II. The Abbot pleaded eloquently in his own behalf, and his brother Richard de Lucy stood by him manfully, saying to the King, "This Abbey ought to be held in high account". In the end the Bishop had to disclaim all authority over the Abbot.

4. v. ROBERT DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1113, Lucé, Near Maine, Normandy, France; d. Bet. 1179 - 1205.
5. vi. MARGARET DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1114.

vii. SIR. WILLIAM DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1115, Diss, Norfolk, England; m. CECILIA DE LUCY; b. Abt. 1115.

More About SIR. WILLIAM DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Linkage with Richard de Lucy unclear - a kinsman, possibly brother not son
Fact 2: Burke notes William (wife Cecilia) as son of Richard

viii. HERBERT DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1115; d. Aft. 1152.

More About HERBERT DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Bet. 1148 - 1152, Referred to with brother Robert in Richard's charter to Holy Trinity for soul of his wife
Fact 2: 1142, Recorded in 1142 defending Wareham on behalf of King Stephen

Generation No. 2

2. EMMA[2] DE LUCY *(ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1095 in Lucé, Near Maine, Normandy, France, and died Aft. 1178 in Lucé, Near Maine, Normandy, France. She married HENRY MAUNSEL, son of PHILIP MAUNSEL and AGNES DEMOISELLE. He was born Abt. 1080 in Buckinghamshire, England, and died Aft. 1178.

Child of EMMA DE LUCY and HENRY MAUNSEL is:
i. SIR. JOHN[3] MANSEL, b. Abt. 1115; m. JOAN BEAUCAMP; b. Abt. 1115.

3. RICHARD[2] DE LUCY *(ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1110 in (originally from) Lucé, near Domfront, Normandy, France., and died 14 July 1179 in Lesnes Abbey, Erith, Kent, England - buried in the Chapter House of his Abbey. He married ROESIA OR ROHAISE OR ROYSIA OF BOULOGNE Abt. 1130 in Thorney Green, Suffolk, England ?, daughter of WILLIAM DE BOULOGNE. She was born Abt. 1110 in Carshalton, Surrey ?, and died Bet. 1148 - 1151 and is buried in, Holy Trinity Priory, Aldgate.

Notes for RICHARD DE LUCY:
RICHARD DE LUCY (d. 1179), called the "loyal," chief justiciar of England, appears in the latter part of Stephen's reign as sheriff and justiciar of the county of Essex. He became, on the accession cf Henry II., chief justiciar conjointly with Robert de Beaumont, earl of Leicester; and after the death of the latter (1168) held the office without a colleague for twelve years. The chief servant and intimate of the king he was among the first of the royal party to incur excommunication in the Becket controversy. In 1173 he played an important part in suppressing the rebellion of the English barons, and commanded the royalists at the battle of Fornham. He resigned the justiciarship in 1179, though pressed by the king to continue in office, and retired to Lesnes Abbey in Kent, which he had founded and where he died. Lucy's son, Godfrey de Lucy (d. 1204), was bishop of Winchester from 1189 to his death in September 1204; he took a prominent part in public affairs during the reigns of Henry II., Richard I. and John.

Richard de Lucy (d. 1179) , chief justiciary; maintained the cause of Stephen in Normandy against Geoffrey of Anjou; recalled to England, 1140; chief justiciary jointly with Robert de Beaumont , earl of Leicester (1104-1168), 1153-66; sole chief justiciary, 1166-79; excommunicated by Thomas Becket in 1166 and 1169 for his share in drawing up the constitutions of Clarendon (1164); commanded for Henry II in the insurrection of 1173.

© Norman Lucey

In April 1173 when Prince Henry rebelled against his father, King Henry II, Richard de Lucy together with Humphrey de Bohun III invaded Scotland in an attack against King William the Lion who supported Prince Henry and the destruction of the bishop's palace at Durham. They burned Berwick and penetrated deeply into Scotland. But when they learned of the landing of Robert de Beaumont (earl of Leicester and friend of Prince Henry) in Suffolk (29 September 1173), they made a truce with William the Lion and marched against Beaumont.

Chief justiciar of England under Henry II, he came from Lucé near Domfront in western Normandy, and probably entered royal service under Henry I. He is recorded as a supporter of Stephen from about the year 1140, succeeding Geoffrey de Mandeville as justiciar and sheriff of Essex (1143).

Henry II made him and Robert de Beaumont, second earl of Leicester, chief justiciars jointly (c. 1155), and after Leicester's death in 1168 Lucy held the office alone. As one of the king's chief councilors he must be given part of the credit for the important legislation of the period, and during the struggle with Becket he was singled out by the king's enemies as a principal author of the Constitutions of Clarendon (1164).

His role in holding together those loyal to the king in the great revolt of 1173-1174 was crucial. In 1179 he resigned his office and entered the religious life at Lesnes Abbey, Erith, Kent, founded by himself in 1178 in penance for his part in the events leading to Becket's death. He had been excommunicated by Becket in 1166 and again in 1169, and the archbishop's murder had been in part provoked by his refusal to life the sentences he had passed upon his enemies. Richard de Lucy died at Lesnes on July 14, 1179. (Encyclopedia Brittanica 1911)

Richard de Lucy (Richardo de Luceio - presumed son of Adrian) is first mentioned in February 1131 together with his mother Aveline, kinswomen and heiress of William Ghot or Goth, in the charter of Séez. In October 1138, Richard de Lucy was the Castellan of Falaise during the 18 day siege by Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou and was recalled to England in 1140 becoming the Constable of the Tower of London in 1151. He built his castle at Ongar in 1153. Richard de Lucy is recorded as Lord Gouviz and Baron Crétot and militarily responsible for the Bailiwick of Passeis, near Domfront, of which Lucé forms a part, in 1172.

In the contest between Stephen and the Empress Maud, he maintained his allegiance to Stephen and obtained a significant victory near Wallingford Castle. Upon resolving the dispute, the Tower of London and the Castle of Windsor were on the advice of the clergy, placed in the hands of Richard de Lucy, binding him by solemn oath and the hostage of his son to deliver them up on the death of King Stephen to King Henry. Once fulfilled, Richard de Lucy was constituted Sheriff of Essex and Hertfordshire in 1156.

Additional source information -

Note: 1
The family appears to have taken its name from Luce, a commune in the department of Orne, about 6 kil. SE of Domfront, and in the bailiwick of Passeis. In the return of the Norman fees of 1172 there occurs the following: "De Passeis . . . Ricards de Lucceio j militem et sibi xvij milites" (H.F., vol xxiii, p. 697 e; so also in Red Book, Rolls Ser., vol ii, pl 639, but beginning "De Baillia de Basseis"). Luce lies geographically in Maine, and its real connection with Normandy dates from the occupation in 1092 of Domfront, the castle of Robert de Belleme, by Henry Beauclerc, the Count of the Cotentin. It seems probable that this particular connection between Henry I and the southern border of Normandy may have first brought the family to the King's notice, a view which is supported by the fact that in a charter for Seez Cathedral dated Feb 1131, Henry mentions a fief which he had bought from Richard de Lucy, and his mother Aveline. [Complete Peerage VIII:257 note (b)]

Note: 2
The first mention of this family is in a render made by King Henry I of the lordship of Dice, in Norfolk ('whether in requital of services, or as an inheritance, the record saith not' - nb: Richard de Lucy granted right to hold a market in Diss in 1152) to Richard de Lucie, who was governor of Falais, in Normandy, temp. King Stephen, and defended that place with great valour when besieged by Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou, for which heroic conduct he had a grant of lands in the county of Essex with the

© Norman Lucey

services of divers persons, to hold by ten knights' fees. In the subsequent contest between Stephen and the Empress Maud, he remained steady in his allegiance to the former and obtained a victory of some importance near Wallingford Castle. Upon the adjustment of the dispute, the Tower of London and the castle of Winchester were, by the advice of the whole clergy, placed in the hands of this feudal lord, he binding himself by solemn oath and the hostage of his son to deliver them up on the death of King Stephen to King Henry, which, being eventually fulfilled, Richard de Lucy was constituted sheriff of Essex and Hertfordshire in the 2nd of Henry II, A.D. 1156, and in three years afterwards, being with the king in Normandy, he was despatched to England to procure the election of Thomas à Becket, then lord chancellor, to the archiepiscopal see of Canterbury, vacant by the death of Theobald, Abbot of Becco. Soon after that he was appointed to the high office of Justice of England. In the 12th of this reign [i.e. 1166], upon the aid then assessed for marrying the king's dau., he certified his knights' fees (lying in the cos. of Kent, Suffolk, and Norfolk) de veteri feoffamento, to be in number seven, and that his ancestors performed the service of Castle Guard at Dover, for the same, as also that he held on knight's fee more, de nova feoffamento, in the co. Devon.

Note: 3
About this time Becket, having fled into Normandy from the power of King Henry, came to Wiceliac to celebrate the feast of the ascension, and observing several persons of distinction present, amongst whom was this Richard de Lucie, he ascended the pulpit and there, with lighted candles, pronounced the sentence of excommunication against them all as public incendiaries betwixt the king and himself, but being neither convicted nor called to answer, they appealed and entered the church. Soon after this (13th Henry II) during a temporary absence of the king beyond sea, de Lucie was constituted Lieutenant of England, and again in 1173, when the Earl of Leicester and others having reared the standard of rebellion in behalf of Prince Henry, he besieged, in conjunction with Reginald, Earl of Cornwall, the town of Leicester and, having reduced it, demolished its walls and laid it in ashes.

Note: 4
In 1178, he founded the priory of Westwode in the diocese of Rochester in honour of St. Thomas, of Canterbury, the martyr, and began, about the same time, the foundation of the priory of Lesnes, in Kent, which he munificently endowed. In this priory he subsequently assumed the habit of a canon regular and departing this life soon after (about 22nd Henry II) [i.e. 1176], and was buried in the chapter-house there.

Note: 5
He m. Rohais ---, and had issue, Geffrey, who d. in his father's lifetime, leaving Richard, his son and heir, who departing this life, s. p., before 1196, the inheritance devolved upon his aunt, Rohais; Hubert, who had the lordship of Stanford, in Essex, and hundred of Angre, for his livelihood, but d. s. p.; Maude, m. 1st to Walter Fitz-Robert, to whom she brought the lordship or Dice, and 2ndly, to Richard de Ripariis, and d. 27th Henry III, 1243, leaving issue; Rohais, m. 1st, to Fulbert de Dover, Lord of Chilham, in Kent, and 2ndly, Richard de Chilham. This Rohais, upon the decease of her nephew, succeeded to the estates of her elder brother and, upon the death of her younger brother, Hubert, she had livery of the whole barony on paying a fine to the crown in the 9th King John [i.e. 1208]. [Sir Bernard Burke, Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited and Extinct Peerages, Burke's Peerage Ltd, London, England, 1883), pp. 335-6, Lucy, Barons Lucy]

Note: 6
Richard de Lucy (the first of the family mentioned by Dugdale) was Constable of Falaise in Normandy for King Stephen, and held it so stoutly against Geoffrey Earl of Anjou that he was rewarded with thirteen additional knight's fees in Essex, including the town of Grinstead. He fought on the King's side throughout his contest with the Empress Maud, and routed the forces of the latter in a pitched battle near Wallingford. When the agreement between Stephen and Henry Duke of Normandy was entered upon in 1153, by which Henry was named as successor to the throne, "for the better securing of that Accord, the Tower of London, and Castle of Winchester, by the advice of the whole Clergy, were then given into the hands of this Richard de Lucie, he (by his solemn Oath) promising that upon the death of King Stephen he would faithfully deliver them to Henry; and for his more effectual performance of that Trust, gave up his own Son as a Hostage." (Dugdale). The new King, on his accession, rewarded and employed him. He had a grant of the whole hundred of Angre with other manors in Essex; and in 1162 was appointed Lord Justiciary of England, the highest post of honour that could be held by a subject.

© Norman Lucey

Note: 7
As an act of penance for the murder of Thomas Becket on 29 December 1170, Richard de Lucy chose to found an abbey within the boundaries of the Manor of Lesnes, of which he was Lord. "The Abbey of St Mary and St Thomas the Martyr" was founded in 1178 and built on a sloping site which lay between river marshes to the north and Westwood (now known as Abbey Wood) to the south. It was thus conveniently situated close to the River Thames, making it possible to get stone and other supplies to the Abbey site by boat, and to the main London to Dover road which soon became a busy thoroughfare for the thousands of pilgrims who travelled annually to Becket's shrine in Canterbury. The Abbey was a foundation for Augustinian or 'Black' Canons within the Diocese of Rochester. The first inmates probably came from Holy Trinity Priory, Aldgate and the first Abbot, William, was consecrated in 1179. In July of the same year "Richard de Lucy, who, having assumed the religious habit, ended his days in the Church of Lesnes and was buried in the Chapter House". De Lucy donated half of his lands in Lesnes in his will although "the place was not finished, nor sufficient livelihood given to it, for it was at his death of no more livelihood but 9 marks a year".

Note: 8
According to John Weever in his 1630 "Discourse on Funeral Monuments", he states that a Sir John Hippesley, the then owner of the Lesnes property, "appointed certaine workemen to digge amongst the rubbish of the decayed fabricke of the Church (which had laine a long time buried in her owne ruins, and growne over with oke, elme, and ashe-trees) for stones, and these happened upon a goodly funerall monument; the full proportion of a man, in his coate armour, his sword hanging at his side by a broad belt, upon which the flower-de-luce was engraven in many places: (being, as I take it, the rebus, or device, of the Lucies:) this, his (Sir Richard Lucie's) representation, or picture, lay upon a flat marble stone; that stone upon a trough, or coffin, of white smooth hewn asheler stone: in that coffin, and a sheet of lead, (both being made fit for the dimension of a dead body,) the remaines of an ashie drie carkasse lay enwrapped, whole, and undisjointed, and upon his head some haire, or a simile quiddam of haire, appeared; they likewise found other statues of men in like manner proportioned, as also of a woman in her attire and abiliments, with many grave-stones and bones of the deceased; to see all which, great confluence of people resorted, amongst which number I was not the hindmost." William Stukeley (1687-1765) the antiquarian, surveyed the ruins of Lesnes Abbey in April 1753 and his plan illustrates the position of the church and cloisters, together with the location of the founders tomb in the north transept of the church.

Note: 9
On the 11th June 1178, Richard de Lucy founded the priory of Westwode (later known as Lesnes Abbey) in the diocese of Rochester, Kent in honour of St. Thomas, of Canterbury, the martyr, which he munificently endowed. In this priory he subsequently assumed the habit of a canon regular and departing this life soon after (about 1176), was buried there, possibly in the chapter-house. There is also a reference to "Anselm de Lucy, who granted to the Church of St. Thomas the Martyr of Leanes, for the benefit of his soul and for the soul of Richard de Lucy, his father, and Richard de Montfichet, his son 40/- of rent out of its land at Thorney, by Stowmarket, Suffolk". Obviously this is a previously unrecorded son of Richard de Lucy (Justiciar) - alternatively this could refer to Aveline de Lucy. Geoffrey de Lucy, Constable of Berkhamsted was also a benefactor. On the death of Richard de Lucy the patronage of Lesnes was continued by Godfrey de Lucy, his son, who entered the Church and became Bishop of Winchester (1189-1204). From other references, it is recorded that Emma de Lucy, granted to the Abbey a quit rent of 3s payable by Lesnes Abbey in respect of 12 acres held in Elmdon (Essex); the money provided by herself and her brother Robert de Lucy and her lord Serlo de Marcia. Emma was the sister of Richard de Lucy. Besides the site, the founder granted to Lesnes Abbey the churches of Newington and Marden, and his brother Robert, the church of Elmdon in Essex. His son Hubert had the lordship of Stanford, Essex and the hundred of Angre for his lively-hood, but died without issue.

Note: 10
The historian Sir Alfred Clapham in his 1915 History of Lesnes Abbey also agrees that Richard de Lucy's father was Robert de Lucy together with listing his wife as Rohese and Richard's brothers, Walter and Robert. - He cites that "from another charter it appears that this Robert was brother to Walter de Lucy, Abbot of Battle, who is known to have been brother to Richard, the founder of Lesnes; thus Robert de Lucy (the elder) was the father of all three brothers." - "A copy of the charter is preserved amongst the state papers of Henry VIII. He calls himself Robert, son of Robert de Lucy and continues: 'Be it known that I have given for the love of God and the good estate of my most dear lord

© Norman Lucey

Richard de Lucy and for the souls of my father and mother and of all the faithful, to the Abbey which the said lord Richard de Lucy founded at Westwood, in Lesnes, in honour of God and the blessed Thomas the Martyr" (ref: PRO vol. 4 no. 3587).

More About RICHARD DE LUCY:
Fact 1: February 1130/31, February 1130/31: Henry I in charter for Séez Catherdral mentions Richard de Lucy and his mother Aveline, the neice and heiress of William Goth.
Fact 2: 1 October 1138, 1 October 1138: Recorded as Constable of Falaise, Normandy - which he held stoutly against an 18 day seige by Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou, resulting in the Lordship of Dice, Norfolk from Henry I.
Fact 3: 1140, 1140, Recalled to England and replaced by Robert Marmion as Castellan of Falaise
Fact 4: Had at least 2 sons (Godfrey & Geoffrey - a Herbert who died without issue is also mentioned) & 4 daughters. His brother Walter de Lucy was Abbot of Battle Abbey and his second son Godfrey de Lucy, became Bishop of Winchester.
Fact 5: 1153, Constable of the Tower of London in 1153
Fact 6: Bet. 1153 - 1154, Bet. 1153 - 1154: He built his castle at Ongar, Essex, the land recorded in Doomsday as originally given to Count Eustace de Boulogne. Granted Chipping Ongar, Essex by William, son of King Stephen and his wife, Maud of Boulogne.
Fact 7: 1166, Excommunicated by Becket: 1166 & 1169.
Fact 8: Richard's English inheritance included Diss & Stowe in E.Anglia, Newington in Kent & Chipping Ongar, Essex
Fact 9: Richard de Lucy also recorded as Lord of Gouviz & Baron of Cretot
Fact 10: 11 June 1178, Richard de Lucy laid his foundation stone at Lesnes Abbey
Fact 11: 1162, 1162: Appointed Lord Justiciary of England, the highest post of honour that could be held by a subject and in 1173 constituted Lieutenant of England.
Fact 12: 1156, Became the Sheriff of both Essex and Hertfordshire in 1156.
Fact 13: 1148, Became Sheriff of Kent in 1148.
Fact 14: Travelled numerous times to Normandy with King Henry II during 1156 and 1159-1161 (back in Canterbury in 1162). Sent to Flanders by the King in 1164 and again to Normandy in 1168 and early 1173.
Fact 15: Gervase of Canterbury called Richard de Lucy "the most powerful man in the kingdom" in 1173.

Notes for ROESIA OR ROHAISE OR ROYSIA OF BOULOGNE:
Roesia was buried in Holy Trinity Priory, Aldgate, London. This is confirmed in a sealed charter of gift dated 1151 of 20/- to the Church from his rent of Newington in Kent.

The Priory of Holy Trinity or Christchurch, Aldgate, was the first religious house to be established inside the walls of London after the Norman Conquest, in 1107/8; one of the earliest Augustinian houses to be established in England and the first to be dissolved, in 1532. The nearby Hospital of St. Katharine (near St. Katherine's Dock in London) was founded by Matilda (Maud) wife of Stephen, in about 1148 as an act of remembrance of her two children (Baldwin and Matilda) who died and were buried in Holy Trinity Priory.

Queen Maud, the wife of King Stephen of England, was the heiress of the Boulogne family and therefore was closely related to Sir Richard Lucy's wife (providing the gift of Chipping Ongar).

It has been suggested elsewhere that Faversham Abbey was the burial place of Richard de Lucy's wife. The aim of Stephen and Matilda was to found a royal mausoleum for the House of Blois. They hoped that the dynasty would rule over England for generations to come. In fact it began, and ended, with them. King Stephen in 1154, his wife Matilda in 1152 and eldest son Eustace (Earl of Boulogne) in 1153, were all buried in the Abbey Church. When it was excavated in 1964 their empty graves were found close to the very centre of the choir. Their bones are said to have been thrown into Faversham Creek when the building was dismantled. However in the Parish Church is a canopy tomb with no contemporary inscription where it is said that their bones were re-interred. The Abbey church was much smaller than Canterbury Cathedral but much larger than Rochester Cathedral.
Queen Maud, wife of King Stephen of England, was the heiress of the Boulogne family and therefore was closely related to Sir Richard Lucy's wife (providing the gift of Chipping Ongar).

More About ROESIA OR ROHAISE OR ROYSIA OF BOULOGNE:

© Norman Lucey

Burial: Buried, Holy Trinity Priory, Aldgate
Fact 1: Abt. 1131, Pharamus de Boulogne refers to his father William of Boulogne as having a second wife, (ie. the mother of Roesia) as his 'noverca' - ie. step-mother
Fact 2: Roesia's son Godfrey refers to Pharamus de Boulogne as his "blood uncle" - avunculus
Fact 3: Bet. 1148 - 1153, Richard, her husband gave 10s. annually from his estate at Newington, Kent to the cannons of Holy Trinity, London for the soul of his wife, where she is buried

More About RICHARD DE LUCY and ROESIA BOULOGNE:
Marriage: Abt. 1130, Thorney Green, Suffolk, England ?

Children of RICHARD DE LUCY and ROESIA BOULOGNE are:

6. i. ROESIA[3] DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1129.
7. ii. AVELINE DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1130, Lucé, Near Maine, Normandy, France; d. Aft. 1206.
iii. DIONISIA DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1131, Lucé, Near Maine, Normandy, France; m. ROBERT DE MOUNTENAY, France; b. Abt. 1130.

More About DIONISIA DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Fourth daughter of Richard de Lucy
Fact 2: Given Diss (Heywood and Hewode) and Sprouston, Norfolk by Richard de Lucy in frank marriage
Fact 3: It has been suggested that her name "Dionisia" is an error and that this is "Roesia" de Lucy

More About ROBERT DE MOUNTENAY:
Fact 1: Also known as Arnold de Mountenay
Fact 2: 1166, Held of Richard de Lucy 3 knights fees in Newton, Stow, Walcote, Sprecton and Tacolveston.

More About ROBERT DE MOUNTENAY and DIONISIA DE LUCY:
Marriage: France

8. iv. GEOFFREY DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1132, Ongar, Essex, England; d. Bet. 1170 - 1173.
9. v. GODFREY DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1133, Lucé, Near Maine, Normandy, France; d. 11 September 1204, Buried: Outside Winchester lady-chapel which he commissioned..
vi. ROGER DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1134; d. Aft. 1183, Probably Ickleton, Cambridgeshire; m. ESTRET; b. Abt. 1123.

More About ROGER DE LUCY:
Fact 1: 1153, Given control of Oxford Castle under the agreement between King Stephen and Henry II in 1153
Fact 2: Possibly a younger brother of Richard de Lucy, Justiciar
Fact 3: 1183, Held Ickleton, Cambridgeshire, of the Honour of Boulogne, on Essex border near Elmdon (ref: Robert de Lucy)
Fact 4: 1212, Ickleton, Cambridgeshire suceeded to Richard de Lucy (son of Reynold d.1199) before 1212. Reynold was possibly Roger's brother
Fact 5: Regesta III states this may be an error and that Oxford Castle held by Roger de Bussy together with Lincoln Castle held by his brother Jordan

vii. WALTER DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1135, Lucé, Near Maine, Normandy, France.
10. viii. ALICE DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1136, Lucé, Near Maine, Normandy, France; d. Bef. 1219, England.
11. ix. MAUD OR MATILDA DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1137, Diss, Norfolk, England; d. Abt. 1175.
12. x. REYNOLD OR REGINALD DE LUCY, b. 1137, of Egremont & Coupland, Cumberland; d. Abt. 11 January 1198/99.
xi. HUBERT DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1138.

More About HUBERT DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Died without issue
Fact 2: Also named Herbert

4. ROBERT[2] DE LUCY *(ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1113 in Lucé, Near Maine, Normandy, France, and died Bet. 1179 - 1205. He married EMMA DE SACKVILLE, daughter of ROBERT DE SAUQUEVILLE and LETICIA DE WOODVILLE. She was born Abt. 1135 in Crichel Lucy, Dorset, and died Aft. 1205.

Notes for ROBERT DE LUCY:

© Norman Lucey

In the mid 1100's , Geoffrey de Goreham or Gorron (born in le Mans), Abbott of St. Albans (1119-1146) was summoned from Maine and was a kinsman of Robert de Lucy who he 'introduced to the royal circle'. Geoffrey's remains were removed from the Chapter House and reburied in the choir of the Abbey Church, St. Albans in 1978. He had a brother William (who had sons Ive, Robert and Ralph) and sister Olivia (who married Hugh, son of Humbald.). In the Surrenden library is a deed of Henry II in which John de Dover confirms his brethren the monks of Christ Church Canterbury, the mill near St. Mildred's Church, Canterbury which Hugh of Dover (his uncle) gave them, with his consent, at his death. This was witnessed among others by Robert de Lucy (dated between 1154-1189).

A charter c1125 referring to Chrishall, in favour of the knights of St John of Jerusalem, states that the land was given to Robert de Lucy by his father; inconclusively therefore possibly he was an illegitimate son of Eustace of Boulogne. Robert de Lucy also had another brother, Campion de Walkefare, who attested three of these charters relating to Chrishall. Later in another charter Richard de Lucy confirmed the land was granted to the Hospitallers 'concessu Roberti de Lucy'.

More About ROBERT DE LUCY:
Fact 1: 1142, Another brother of Richard de Lucy Justiciar possibly named Herbert de Lucy defended Wareham for King Stephen in 1142
Fact 2: of Chrishall and Elmdon, Essex
Fact 3: Gave the church of Elmdon, Essex to Westwood Abbey, Kent (which was founded by Richard de Lucy Justiciar)
Fact 4: Between 1172-1174 Robert de Lucy held position of Constable of Old Salisbury (Old Sarum) Castle
Fact 5: Dead by 1205
Fact 6: 1175, 1175, Sherriff of Worcester

More About EMMA DE SACKVILLE:
Fact 1: Crichel Lucy, Dorset is 6 miles from Tollard, Wiltshire
Fact 2: Abt. 1250, Abt. 1250, Crichel Lucy with Crichel Govis near by

Children of ROBERT DE LUCY and EMMA DE SACKVILLE are:

13. i. ROBERT[3] DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1155, Elmdon, Essex; d. Bef. 1211.

ii. AGNES DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1160, Elmdon, Essex; d. Bef. 1222; m. ROGER DE SOMERY; b. Abt. 1160, Elmdon, Essex.

iii. BEATRICE DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1160, Elmdon, Essex; d. 1226; m. (1) JORDAN DE ANNEVILLE; b. Abt. 1160; d. 1204; m. (2) ROGER DE NEVILLE, Abt. 1205; b. Abt. 1160; d. Aft. 1205.

More About BEATRICE DE LUCY:
Fact 1: 1208, Gave 10 acres in Elmdon, Essex to the Knights Templar

More About ROGER DE NEVILLE and BEATRICE DE LUCY:
Marriage: Abt. 1205

iv. EMMA DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1160, Elmdon, Essex; d. 1222; m. SERLO DE MARCI; b. Abt. 1160, Bobbingworth or Laver, Essex; d. Aft. 1198.

Notes for EMMA DE LUCY:
Emma de Lucy, granted to the Abbey a quit rent of 3s payable by Lesnes Abbey in respect of 12 acres held in Elmdon (Essex); the money provided by herself and her brother Robert de Lucy and her lord Serlo de Marcia. Emma was the brother of Richard de Lucy.

More About EMMA DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Abt. 1200, Granted to Missenden Abbey a quit rent of 3s payable to Lesnes Abbey in respect of 12 acres held in Elmdon, Essex
Fact 2: Emma de Lucy, granted to the Abbey a quit rent of 3s payable by Lesnes Abbey in respect of 12 acres held in Elmdon (Essex); the money provided by herself and her brother Robert de Lucy and her lord Serlo de Marcia. Emma was the brother of Richard de Lucy

More About SERLO DE MARCI:
Fact 1: Also spelt "de Marci or de Marcy"

v. LETICIA DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1160, Elmdon, Essex; d. Aft. 1200; m. HENRY DE PINKNEY; b. Abt. 1160, Weedon Pinkney, Northamptonshire; d. Abt. 1208.

14. vi. HUBERT DE LUCY, b. 1171, Elmdon, Essex; d. Abt. 1210.

© Norman Lucey

5. MARGARET[2] DE LUCY *(ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1114. She married WILLIAM DE CHESNEY, son of ROGER DE CHESNEY and ALICE DE LANGETOT. He was born Abt. 1095, and died Bet. 1172 - 1176.

More About WILLIAM DE CHESNEY:
Fact 1: Sheriff of Oxfordshire
Fact 2: 1153, Known as "de Querceio" in summer of 1153

Child of MARGARET DE LUCY and WILLIAM DE CHESNEY is:
i. PHILIP[3] DE CHESNEY, b. Abt. 1120; d. Aft. 1163.

Generation No. 3

6. ROESIA[3] DE LUCY *(RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1129. She married (1) WILLIAM DE MOUNTENAY. He was born Abt. 1130. She married (2) MICHAEL CAPRA. He was born Abt. 1140.

More About ROESIA DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Eldest daughter of Richard de Lucy

Child of ROESIA DE LUCY and WILLIAM DE MOUNTENAY is:
i. MURIEL[4] DE MOUNTENAY, b. Abt. 1148; m. JORDAN DE BRICETT; b. Abt. 1148.

7. AVELINE[3] DE LUCY *(RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1130 in Lucé, Near Maine, Normandy, France, and died Aft. 1206. She married GILBERT DE MONTFICHET in France, son of WILLIAM DE MONTFICHET and MARGARET DE CLARE. He was born Abt. 1130 in Stanstead Montfitchet and Fryerning, Essex, and died Bet. 1186 - 1187.

More About AVELINE DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Also named as Avelina
Fact 2: Also recorded in 1225 Feet of Fines that she or another sister married Ralph Patric
Fact 3: An Anselm de Lucy granted to Lesnes rent from Thorney, by Stowmarket Suffolk

More About GILBERT DE MONTFICHET and AVELINE DE LUCY:
Marriage: France

Child of AVELINE DE LUCY and GILBERT DE MONTFICHET is:
15. i. RICHARD[4] DE MONTFICHET, b. Abt. 1150, Stanstead Montfitchet, Essex; d. 1204.

8. GEOFFREY[3] DE LUCY *(RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1132 in Ongar, Essex, England, and died Bet. 1170 - 1173. He married (1) KATHERINE Aft. 1150. She was born Abt. 1130 in Lucé, Near Maine, Normandy, France, and died Abt. 1157. He married (2) . Abt. 1160. She was born Abt. 1140.

Notes for GEOFFREY DE LUCY:
Richard de Lucy retired to the cloister in 1179, and died in the same year. His son and heir Geoffrey had predeceased him and he was succeeded by Geoffrey's elder son Richard. Richard the younger was dead before Michaelmas 1182, and was succeeded by his brother Herbert.

More About GEOFFREY DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Geoffrey of Newington possibly son of second wife (ie. half brother to Roesia de Lucy - wife of John de Dover)
Fact 2: Information on children from Kent Feet of Fines
Fact 3: Died in his father's lifetime (ie. Richard de Lucy Justiciar)
Fact 4: Abt. 1155, Owned Sutton-Lucy in Widworthy and Lucyhays in Devon during reign of Henry II (d. 1189)

© Norman Lucey

More About KATHERINE:
Fact 1: Possibly daughter of Simon

More About GEOFFREY DE LUCY and KATHERINE:
Marriage: Aft. 1150

More About GEOFFREY DE LUCY and .:
Marriage: Abt. 1160

Children of GEOFFREY DE LUCY and KATHERINE are:

i. RICHARD[4] DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1150; d. August 1182.

More About RICHARD DE LUCY:
Fact 1: (Dugdale, Foss & Nicolas state) He succeeded his grandfather Richard de Lucy
Fact 2: His father was the eldest son of the "Justiciary" named Geoffrey, who died during his father's lifetime
Fact 3: (see also Richard de Lucy son of Reynold de Lucy)

ii. HERBERT DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1151, Lucé, Near Maine, Normandy, France; d. Bef. 1189.

More About HERBERT DE LUCY:
Fact 1: died without issue although elsewhere recorded with a son John de Lucy who obviously died early
Fact 2: also known as "Hubert"
Fact 3: Lord of Stanford, Essex
Fact 4: Burke notes him as son of Richard de Lucy not son of Geoffrey
Fact 5: Elsewhere recorded that Herbert de Lucy was 14 in 1185 (ie. born 1171)

16. iii. MAUD OR MATHILDE DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1152; d. Abt. 1185.
iv. AVELINE DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1153; m. RALPH PATRIC; b. Abt. 1150.
v. ALICIA DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1153.
vi. MABILIA DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1155.

More About MABILIA DE LUCY:
Fact 1: a nunn

17. vii. ROESIA DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1156, Lucé, Near Maine, Normandy, France; d. Aft. 1225.

Children of GEOFFREY DE LUCY and . are:
18. viii. GEOFFREY[4] DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1170, Newington, Kent, England; d. 1234.
ix. ROBERT DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1170; d. Aft. 1189.

More About ROBERT DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Clerk and "nephew" of Godfrey de Lucy, Bishop of Winchester

19. x. OSBERT DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1160.

9. GODFREY[3] DE LUCY *(RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1133 in Lucé, Near Maine, Normandy, France, and died 11 September 1204 in Buried: Outside Winchester lady-chapel which he commissioned. He met AGATHA. She was born Abt. 1135.

Notes for GODFREY DE LUCY:
Lucy, Godfrey de (d. 1204) , bishop of Winchester; son of Richard de Lucy ; became a royal clerk and received many ecclesiastical preferments; archdeacon of Derby, 1182; canon of York and archdeacon of Richmond; justice-itinerant for the district beyond the Trent and the Mersey, 1179; bishop of Winchester, 1189-1204.

More About GODFREY DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Also possibly known as "Geoffrey" in 1225 Feet of Fines - also recorded as Godefridus
Fact 2: 1171, Dean of St.Martins-le-Grand
Fact 3: 1179, Justice, beyond Trent & Mersey
Fact 4: 1182, Archdeacon of Derby - recorded in will of King Henry II at Waltham in 1182

© Norman Lucey

Fact 5: 1184, Archdeacon of Richmond
Fact 6: 1189, Consecrated as Bishop of Winchester in 1189 after being Canon of Lincoln
Fact 7: 1190, Left England 1190 when Richard I left for crusade & returned 1198
Fact 8: 1202, 1202, Large works undertaken on Winchester Cathedral at his instigation. (5 years)
Fact 9: Evidence of long standing clandestine marriage with Agatha (wet nurse employed by Eleanor of Aquitaine) who later married William of Gaddesden
Fact 10: Three illegitamate sons known, Geoffrey (d. 1241) arch deacon of London, dean of St. Pauls & Chancellor Oxford University; John (received gift of house in Strand) & Philip, clerk of chamber until 1207
Fact 11: Refers to Faramus de Boulogne as his "blood uncle" - avunculus
Fact 12: Godfrey was named the guardian of his nephews, Herbert and Richard, sons of elder brother Geoffrey, but they died without issue.
Fact 13: Said to be amiable, discreet and kind-hearted by Richard of Devizes

Children of GODFREY DE LUCY and AGATHA are:

i. MATILDA[4] DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1156, Cockermouth, Cumberland, England; m. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP; b. Abt. 1154.
ii. MABEL DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1161, Cockermouth, Cumberland, England.
iii. AVELINE DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1165, Newington, England.
iv. GEOFFREY DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1167; d. 1241.

More About GEOFFREY DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Bet. 1231 - 1241, Dean of St. Paul's, Archdeacon of London, Chancellor Oxford University
Fact 2: Bet. June 1214 - August 1216, Bet. June 1214 - August 1216, Chancellor of Oxford University - recorded as Master Geoffrey de Lucy

v. JOHN DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1170; d. Aft. 1204.

More About JOHN DE LUCY:
Fact 1: John (received gift of house in Strand)

vi. PHILIP DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1175; d. Aft. 1207.

More About PHILIP DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Clerk of chamber until 1207

vii. STEPHEN DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1180; d. 1233.

More About STEPHEN DE LUCY:
Fact 1: October 1201, Name first identified in October 1201
Fact 2: Bef. 1214, Elected as Abbot of Burton but resigned in January 1214
Fact 3: 1224, Royal mission to Rome during 8/9 Henry III reign
Fact 4: May 1226, Keeper of the See of Durham after Bishop Marsh's death in May 1226
Fact 5: 1228, Magistrate in May 1228
Fact 6: Prior at Winchester, St. Swithum
Fact 7: 1228, Linked to Newbald Pacey, Warwickshire in 1228
Fact 8: 1229, Patent for Selbourne, Hampshire to lands for his lifetime - returned to Peter des Roches, Bishop of Winchester in 1233, probably on his death
Fact 9: Unconfirmed as illegitamate son of Godfrey but linked to Winchester

10. ALICE[3] DE LUCY *(RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1136 in Lucé, Near Maine, Normandy, France, and died Bef. 1219 in England. She married ODONEL DE UMPHRAVILLE Abt. 1155 in Barony, Prudhoe, Northumberland, England, son of ODINEL DE UMFREVILLE. He was born Abt. 1136 in Prudhoe, Northumberland, England, and died 1182 in Castle Prudhoe, Northumberland, England.

More About ALICE DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Christened in Prudhoe, Northumberland

More About ODONEL DE UMPHRAVILLE:
Fact 1: Lord Otterbourne, Harbottle, & Riddesdale.
Fact 2: of Northumberland, England.

© Norman Lucey

Fact 3: Also named Odinel

More About ODONEL DE UMPHRAVILLE and ALICE DE LUCY:
Marriage: Abt. 1155, Barony, Prudhoe, Northumberland, England

Children of ALICE DE LUCY and ODONEL DE UMPHRAVILLE are:

i. ROBERT[4] DE UMPHRAVILLE, b. Abt. 1157, Prudhoe, Northumberland, England; d. Abt. 1195.
ii. WILLIAM DE UMPHRAVILLE, b. Abt. 1159; d. Abt. 1193.
20. iii. ALICE DE UMPHRAVILLE, b. Abt. 1161.
21. iv. RICHARD DE UMPHRAVILLE, b. Abt. 1163, Prudhoe, Northumberland, England; d. Bef. November 1226.
v. MARGERY DE UMPHRAVILLE, b. Abt. 1165; d. Bef. 1198; m. WILLIAM DE ALBINI; b. 1165, Belvoir Castle, Leicestershire; d. Bef. 30 March 1221, Cainell, near Rome, Italy.

More About MARGERY DE UMPHRAVILLE:
Fact 1: Also known as Margaret or Maud

More About WILLIAM DE ALBINI:
Fact 1: 3rd Earl of Arundel. Died while on Crusade.
Fact 2: Also known as William d'Aubeney
Fact 3: Named in Magna Carta, 1215.
Fact 4: June 1216, Recanted allegiance to John & ackowledged Prince Louis Capet of France as King.

vi. GILBERT DE UMPHRAVILLE, b. Abt. 1167.
vii. ODINEL DE UMPHRAVILLE, b. Abt. 1169.
viii. EMMA DE UMPHRAVILLE, b. Abt. 1171; d. Aft. 1252; m. (1) WALTER FITZ GILBERT OF BOLAM, Abt. 1200; b. Abt. 1175; m. (2) PETER DE VAUX, 1208; b. Abt. 1170; d. 1256.

More About WALTER BOLAM and EMMA DE UMPHRAVILLE:
Marriage: Abt. 1200

More About PETER DE VAUX and EMMA DE UMPHRAVILLE:
Marriage: 1208

ix. ROBERT DE UMPHRAVILLE, b. Abt. 1172.
x. FEMALE DE UMPHRAVILLE, b. Abt. 1173; m. ROBERT DE LISLE; b. Abt. 1173.

11. MAUD OR MATILDA[3] DE LUCY *(RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1137 in Diss, Norfolk, England, and died Abt. 1175. She married (1) RICHARD DE REPARIIS DE REDVERS. He was born Abt. 1150. She married (2) WALTER FITZROBERT DE CLARE Abt. 1154 in Norfolk, son of ROBERT FITZRICHARD and MAUD ST. LIZ. He was born 1110 in Dunmow, Essex, England, and died 1198 in Woodham Walter, Malden, Essex.

Notes for MAUD OR MATILDA DE LUCY:
Maud, married Walter Fitz-Robert to whom she brought the Lordship of Diss and secondly, Richard de Repariis, and died 27th year of Henry III leaving issue (ie. 1243).

More About MAUD OR MATILDA DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Had as maritagium Diss, Norfolk.
Fact 2: also known as "Maud"
Fact 3: Lady of Diss

More About WALTER FITZROBERT DE CLARE:
Burial: Dunmow priory
Fact 1: Lord of Dunmow Castle.
Fact 2: Baron Baynard
Fact 3: Also known as 'of Dunmow'
Fact 4: Steward under King Stephen

More About WALTER DE CLARE and MAUD DE LUCY:
Marriage: Abt. 1154, Norfolk

© Norman Lucey

Children of MAUD DE LUCY and WALTER DE CLARE are:

i. RICHARD[4] FITZWALTER, b. Abt. 1156; d. Aft. 1175.
22. ii. MAUD FITZWALTER, b. Abt. 1161; d. Aft. 1196.
23. iii. ROBERT FITZWALTER, b. Abt. 1167, Little Dunmow, Essex, England; d. 9 December 1235.
iv. WALTER FITZWALTER, b. Abt. 1169; d. Aft. 1181.

More About WALTER FITZWALTER:
Fact 1: Clerk

24. v. ALICE FITZWALTER, b. Abt. 1175.

12. REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3] DE LUCY *(RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1137 in of Egremont & Coupland, Cumberland, and died Abt. 11 January 1198/99. He married AMABEL OR AMABILIS FITZDUNCAN Bef. 1162 in Cockermouth, Cumberland, England, daughter of WILLIAM FITZDUNCAN and ALICE DE RUMILLY. She was born 1135, and died 1201.

More About REYNOLD OR REGINALD DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Near kinsman of Richard de Luci (Lucy) 'the loyal' Chief Justiciar of England
Fact 2: Bet. 1168 - 1175, Honour of Peverel of Nottingham
Fact 3: 1158, Associated with Cumberland
Fact 4: 1173, Governor of Nottingham Castle
Fact 5: Also known as Reginald
Fact 6: William Lambarde (1536-1601) in his 1570 "Perambulation of Kent" calls Reignold a son of Richard de Lucy
Fact 7: 1151, Egremont Castle passed to Reginald de Lucy on death of William Fitz Duncan
Fact 8: Bet. 1148 - 1151, Witness together with Walter (Abbot of Battle), Godfrey (Bishop of Winchester & son of Richard) & Robert de Luci at the charter of Geoffrey gift of Church of Lesnes Kent to Priory Christ Church, London
Fact 9: Reynold was Gilbert Pipard's brother in law
Fact 10: In late 12th century, Reynold de Lucy endowed Lesnes with half of the church Walkhamstead (now Godstone) Surrey
Fact 11: His two daughters (sisters of his son Richard who held Walkhamstead, Surrey) married Odo de Danmartin and Roger St.John

More About AMABEL OR AMABILIS FITZDUNCAN:
Fact 1: second of three daughters
Fact 2: Also known as Amabilis FitzWilliam
Fact 3: Heiress of Copeland & Egremont, Cumberland.

More About REYNOLD DE LUCY and AMABEL FITZDUNCAN:
Marriage: Bef. 1162, Cockermouth, Cumberland, England

Children of REYNOLD DE LUCY and AMABEL FITZDUNCAN are:

i. WILLIAM[4] DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1162.
ii. REGINALD DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1164.

More About REGINALD DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Elsewhere recorded as died between 1171-1185

25. iii. RICHARD DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1170, of Egremont & Coupland, Cumberland; d. 12 December 1213, buried: Priory of St. Bees.
26. iv. CECILY DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1172; d. Aft. 1214.
27. v. MARGERY OR ALICE DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1175; d. Aft. 1231.

13. ROBERT[3] DE LUCY *(ROBERT[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1155 in Elmdon, Essex, and died Bef. 1211. He married MARJORY DE TOLLARD Bet. 1189 - 1199, daughter of SIR. BRIAN DE TOLLARD. She was born Abt. 1155 in Tollard, Wiltshire, and died Aft. 1230.

More About ROBERT DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Of Norfolk
Fact 2: Robert de Lucy's daughter married William de Tregoz

© Norman Lucey

Fact 3: William de Tregoz was a minor at his fathers death for Robert de Lucy of Norfolk became guardian for 8 years
Fact 4: Tollard held through his wife belonged to Aiulfus, the Chamberlain of Dorset

More About MARJORY DE TOLLARD:
Fact 1: Inherited Tollard, Wiltshire, Durwelton, Kinghton, Long Crichel, Dorset etc. through her grandmother Beatrix of Tollard
Fact 2: The lands held originally belonged to Aiulfus, the Chamberlain of Dorset
Fact 3: Bet. 1223 - 1227, Tollard Lucy held as dower by Margery, relect of Robert de Lucy

More About ROBERT DE LUCY and MARJORY DE TOLLARD:
Marriage: Bet. 1189 - 1199

Child of ROBERT DE LUCY and MARJORY DE TOLLARD is:
28. i. FEMALE[4] DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1175, Norfolk, England.

14. HUBERT[3] DE LUCY *(ROBERT[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1171 in Elmdon, Essex, and died Abt. 1210.

More About HUBERT DE LUCY:
Fact 1: also known as Herbert de Lucy
Fact 2: Elsewhere recorded that Herbert de Lucy was 14 in 1185 (ie. born 1171)
Fact 3: Died before 1223 and before his son Robert was aged 12

Child of HUBERT DE LUCY is:
29. i. ROBERT[4] DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1205, probably Tollard Lucy, Wiltshire; d. 1261, Berwick St. John, Wiltshire.

Generation No. 4

15. RICHARD[4] DE MONTFICHET *(AVELINE[3] DE LUCY, RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1150 in Stanstead Montfitchet, Essex, and died 1204. He married MILLICENT OR MELISENDE. She was born Abt. 1150.

More About RICHARD DE MONTFICHET:
Fact 1: Acceded: Stanstead, Essex.
Fact 2: Also named in Feet of Fines 1225 as Richard de Monte Ficheto

Children of RICHARD DE MONTFICHET and MILLICENT MELISENDE are:

i. RICHARD[5] DE MONTFICHET, b. Abt. 1190, Stanstead Montfitchet, Essex; d. 1267; m. JOYCE, Bef. 1253; b. Abt. 1210; d. 1274.

More About RICHARD DE MONTFICHET:
Fact 1: Magna Carta Surety

More About RICHARD DE MONTFICHET and JOYCE:
Marriage: Bef. 1253

ii. PHILIPPE DE MONTFICHET, b. Abt. 1192; m. HUGH DE PLAIZ; b. Abt. 1190, Iford, Sussex; d. 1244.

iii. AVELINE DE MONTFICHET, b. Abt. 1194; d. 1239; m. GUILLAUME II DE FORZ, COUNT DE AUMÂLE, 1214; b. Aft. 1191; d. 29 March 1220.

More About GUILLAUME II DE FORZ, COUNT DE AUMÂLE:
Fact 1: Lord of Holderness & Skipton
Fact 2: Also known as William de Forz
Fact 3: 1241, Also recorded as died in the Mediterranean in 1241

More About GUILLAUME DE FORZ and AVELINE DE MONTFICHET:
Marriage: 1214

© Norman Lucey

iv. MARGARET DE MONTFICHET, b. Abt. 1196, Stanstead, Essex; m. (1) HUGH DE BOLBEC; b. Abt. 1195, Styford, Northumberland; d. Aft. 1224; m. (2) SIR PIERS DE FAUCONBERGE; b. Abt. 1195, Rise and Withernwick, Holderness, Yorkshire, England; d. Aft. May 1230.

More About HUGH DE BOLBEC:
Fact 1: Baron Bolbec

16. MAUD OR MATHILDE[4] DE LUCY *(GEOFFREY[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1152, and died Abt. 1185. She married WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP. He was born Abt. 1150.

More About MAUD OR MATHILDE DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Recorded in Kent Feet of Fines as Mathilde
Fact 2: held Ongre and Stanford

Children of MAUD DE LUCY and WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP are:
30. i. MAUD[5] DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1175; d. Abt. 1243.
ii. SARAH DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1175; d. Aft. 1236; m. WILLIAM DE LASCELLES, Bef. 1199; b. Abt. 1175, Normandy.

More About WILLIAM DE LASCELLES and SARAH DE LUCY:
Marriage: Bef. 1199

17. ROESIA[4] DE LUCY *(GEOFFREY[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1156 in Lucé, Near Maine, Normandy, France, and died Aft. 1225. She married (1) JOHN DE DOVER Bef. 1194, son of WILLIAM DE DOVER. He was born Abt. 1130 in Probably Chilham, Kent, and died Abt. 1198. She married (2) NICHOLAS FITZALLEN Bef. 1205. He was born Abt. 1150.

More About ROESIA DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Also known as "Rose"
Fact 2: Possibly also marred Richard Wrren
Fact 3: Burke states that she is daughter of Richard de Lucy however Kent Feet of Fines confirms her as grandaughter
Fact 4: 1215, A Roesia de Dover (either Roesia de Dover nee Lucy) or her grand-daughter recorded as receiving back Chilham Castle in 1215 and recorded as great-grand-daughter of Fulbert de Lucie/Dover (Philipott p115)

Notes for JOHN DE DOVER:
John married Roesia de Lucy, daughter of Geoffrey de Lucy and grand-daughter of Richard de Lucy. John was alive in 1140 and was the heir to his Uncle Hugh's estate of Chilham. He died after 1174 when he made claims for "Garcote" - possibly Charlecote and "Whittesage" in Warwickshire and Leicestershire. Charlecote came through the female line via Cecily de Lucy, around 1200 and her sons William and Simon styled themselves de Lucy.

In the Surrenden library is a deed of Henry II in which John de Dover confirms his brethren the monks of Christ Church Canterbury, the mill near St. Mildred's Church, Canterbury which Hugh of Dover (his uncle) gave them, with his consent, at his death. This was witnessed among others by Robert de Lucy.

More About JOHN DE DOVER:
Fact 1: Alive in 1140
Fact 2: Nephew and heir of his uncle, Hugh de Lucy
Fact 3: Died after 1174
Fact 4: 1174, John of Dover makes claims for "Garcote" - possibly Charlecote and "Whittesage" in Warwickshire and Leicestershire in 1174
Fact 5: NB: See comment regarding his brother Ralph de Dover

More About JOHN DE DOVER and ROESIA DE LUCY:
Marriage: Bef. 1194

More About NICHOLAS FITZALLEN and ROESIA DE LUCY:
Marriage: Bef. 1205

© Norman Lucey

Child of ROESIA DE LUCY and JOHN DE DOVER is:
31. i. FULBERT DE CHILHAM[5] DE DOVER, b. Abt. 1178, Chilham, Kent; d. Abt. 1204.

18. GEOFFREY[4] DE LUCY *(GEOFFREY[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1170 in Newington, Kent, England, and died 1234. He married JULIANNE OR JULIANA LE DESPENSER 1207, daughter of AYMER LE DESPENSER and AMABEL DE CHESNEY. She was born Abt. 1181, and died Aft. 1227.

Notes for GEOFFREY DE LUCY:
Geoffrey de Lucy was Justiciar of England under King John and Henry III. In 1205 appointed to control all shipping leaving any port under the King's special precept, also in the same year Keeper of Sussex and in 1206-07 Keeper of Guernsey. In 1206 he was in the King's service abroad and appointed Keeper of Merpins Castle in Charente, Anjou on 6 September 1214. In May 1217 he was at the relief of Lincoln Castle where he saved the life of William de Mandeville, Earl of Essex. In 1219 he set out for the Holy Land, returning before 1223. In November 1219 appointed constable of Berkhamsted Castle. In 1224 joint Keeper of the sea coast from Pevensey to Bristol with the barons of the Cinque Ports. Warden of all the Channel Islands from October 1224 until May 1226. 1228-1233 Keeper of Porchester Castle. In 1229 a Justice in Eyre.

More About GEOFFREY DE LUCY:
Fact 1: of Newington, Kent, Cublington, Buckinghamshire, Little Gaddesden, Hertfordshire & Dallington, Northamptonshire etc.
Fact 2: 1215: Signed Magna Carta
Fact 3: Son of Geoffrey (Godfrey?) and Grandson of Richard the "Justiciar".
Fact 4: Geoffrey of Newington possibly son of second wife (ie. half brother to Roesia de Lucy - wife of John de Dover)
Fact 5: Bet. 1206 - 1226, Keeperof Sussex 1205-1207. Warden of Guernsey between 1206-1207 and for a second time between 1223-1226
Fact 6: 1223, Constable of Berkhamstead Castle
Fact 7: Received Cublington and Chelmescote, Buckinghamshire through his wife
Fact 8: Gaddesdon Lucies, Hertfordshire obtained through Juliana heir of Ralph de Broc and his wife Dametta, daughter of William de Gorham
Fact 9: Bet. 1217 - 1223, On 5th crusade 1217 and on crusade to Holy Land 1219-1223

More About GEOFFREY DE LUCY and JULIANNE LE DESPENSER:
Marriage: 1207

Children of GEOFFREY DE LUCY and JULIANNE LE DESPENSER are:
32. i. GEOFFREY[5] DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1208, Newington, Kent, England; d. 16 August 1252.
ii. AMAURY DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1209, Newington, Kent, England; d. Aft. 1276.

More About AMAURY DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Coat of arms: 3 luces, or pikes, hauriant argent on a blue ground

iii. SIR. RICHARD DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1210; d. Aft. 1273; m. (1) NICHOLA CREWYS ?, 1233; b. Abt. 1210; m. (2) GODEHEUT DE PAYNEL, Aft. 1239; b. 1177; d. Aft. 1243.

More About SIR. RICHARD DE LUCY:
Fact 1: 1233, Possibly married Nichola Crewys 1233 at Valletort, North Tawton, Devon
Fact 2: Aft. 1239, Married Godeheut de Paynel, daughter of Richard de Paynel and widow of William de St. John (Governor of Guernsey & Jersey in 1227)
Fact 3: 1273, Recorded in the Hundred Rolls for Essex in 1273
Fact 4: 29 August 1224, Made first known Admiral of the Fleet under Henry III on 29 August 1224 until 1264
Fact 5: 1215, A Richard de Lucie signed Magna Carta

More About RICHARD DE LUCY and NICHOLA ?:
Marriage: 1233

More About GODEHEUT DE PAYNEL:
Fact 1: Also known as Godeheut de St. John

© Norman Lucey

More About RICHARD DE LUCY and GODEHEUT DE PAYNEL:
Marriage: Aft. 1239

iv. MARY DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1211.

19. OSBERT[4] DE LUCY *(GEOFFREY[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1160.

Child of OSBERT DE LUCY is:
33. i. MAURICE[5] DE LUCY, b. 1179; d. Aft. 1226, Guernsey, Channel Islands.

20. ALICE[4] DE UMPHRAVILLE *(ALICE[3] DE LUCY, RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1161. She married (1) ROGER FITZWALTER. He was born Abt. 1160. She married (2) WILLIAM DE BERTRAM Abt. 1185. He was born Bet. 1120 - 1179 in Mitford, Northumberland, and died 1205.

More About WILLIAM DE BERTRAM and ALICE DE UMPHRAVILLE:
Marriage: Abt. 1185

Children of ALICE DE UMPHRAVILLE and WILLIAM DE BERTRAM are:
34. i. ROGER[5] BERTRAM, b. Bet. 1157 - 1206, Mitford, Northumberland; d. 1242.
ii. WILLIAM BERTRAM, b. Bet. 1157 - 1206.

21. RICHARD[4] DE UMPHRAVILLE *(ALICE[3] DE LUCY, RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1163 in Prudhoe, Northumberland, England, and died Bef. November 1226. He married BALIOL. She was born Abt. 1170.

Children of RICHARD DE UMPHRAVILLE and BALIOL are:
i. GILBERT[5] DE UMPHRAVILLE, b. Abt. 1190, Prudhoe, Northumberland, England; d. 1245; m. (1) TIPHAINE DE BALIOL, Bef. 1242; b. Abt. 1210; m. (2) MAUD OF ANGUS, Abt. 1244; b. Abt. 1220; d. 1261.

More About GILBERT DE UMPHRAVILLE and TIPHAINE DE BALIOL:
Marriage: Bef. 1242

More About MAUD OF ANGUS:
Fact 1: Countess of Angus

More About GILBERT DE UMPHRAVILLE and MAUD ANGUS:
Marriage: Abt. 1244

ii. WILLIAM DE UMPHRAVILLE, b. Abt. 1190; d. 1295.
iii. ROBERT DE UMPHRAVILLE, b. Abt. 1190, Chollerton, Northumberland; d. Bef. 1257; m. EVE; b. Abt. 1190; d. Aft. 1276.
iv. ODINEL DE UMPHRAVILLE, b. Abt. 1190.
v. SIBYL DE UMPHRAVILLE, b. Abt. 1190; d. Aft. 1242; m. HUGH DE MORWICK II; b. Abt. 1190, West Chevington, Northumberland; d. 1237.
vi. MARGERY DE UMPHRAVILLE, b. Abt. 1190; m. (1) ROGER DE MERLAY; b. Abt. 1190; m. (2) WILLIAM DE LEXINGTON; b. Abt. 1190.

22. MAUD[4] FITZWALTER *(MAUD OR MATILDA[3] DE LUCY, RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1161, and died Aft. 1196. She married (1) WILLIAM DE LUVETOT Abt. 1178. He was born Abt. 1161 in Sheffield, Yotkshire, and died 1181 in Sheffield, Yotkshire. She married (2) ERNULF DE MANDEVILLE Bef. 26 January 1195/96. He was born Abt. 1161 in South Mimms, Middlesex, and died Aft. 1199.

More About WILLIAM DE LUVETOT and MAUD FITZWALTER:
Marriage: Abt. 1178

More About ERNULF DE MANDEVILLE and MAUD FITZWALTER:
Marriage: Bef. 26 January 1195/96

© Norman Lucey

Child of MAUD FITZWALTER and WILLIAM DE LUVETOT is:

i. MAUD[5] DE LUVETOT, b. Abt. 1178; d. 1250; m. GERARD DE FURNIVAL II, Bef. 1201; b. Abt. 1178; d. 1218, Jerusalem.

More About MAUD DE LUVETOT:
Fact 1: Heiress of Sheffield, Yorkshire & of Worksop, Nottinghamshire.

More About GERARD DE FURNIVAL and MAUD DE LUVETOT:
Marriage: Bef. 1201

Child of MAUD FITZWALTER and ERNULF DE MANDEVILLE is:

ii. ERNULF[5] DE MANDEVILLE, b. Abt. 1180, South Mimms, Middlesex; d. Aft. 1251; m. GELIENA DE DAMMARTIN, Bef. 1228; b. Abt. 1180; d. Abt. 1258.

More About ERNULF DE MANDEVILLE and GELIENA DE DAMMARTIN:
Marriage: Bef. 1228

23. ROBERT[4] FITZWALTER *(MAUD OR MATILDA[3] DE LUCY, RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1167 in Little Dunmow, Essex, England, and died 9 December 1235. He married (1) GUNNOR DE VALOGNES Bef. 1199, daughter of ROBERT DE VALOGNES and HAWISE. She was born Abt. 1170, and died Abt. 1211. He married (2) ROHESE OF BAYNARD Aft. 27 December 1207. She was born Abt. 1188.

Notes for ROBERT FITZWALTER:
Cousin to Eustace de Vesci Baron Vesci, son-in-law to William the Lion.

More About ROBERT FITZWALTER:
Fact 1: Lord of Baynard's Castle. Estates primarily in Essex.
Fact 2: Swaggering, jovial prankster & braggart.
Fact 3: Buried Dunmow Priory. Lord of Dunmow Castle.
Fact 4: Principal in a plot (w/ his cousin Eustace de Vesci) to overthrow John.
Fact 5: After being found out, received refuge at court of Phiippe Augustus.
Fact 6: His pardon a condition of John's reapproachment with the Pope aft Langdon affair
Fact 7: 26 April 1215, Led force to Northampton to make John sign Magna Carta, John didnt appear.
Fact 8: 3 May 1215, Declared by rebel barons "Marshal of Army of God & Holy Church."
Fact 9: 12 May 1215, John siezed his & other rebels' lands & estates & has Papal support.
Fact 10: Friends within London open the city to FitzWalter.
Fact 11: Offered English Crown to Louis Capet, son of Philippe Augustus.
Fact 12: Ended the uprising; John forced to sign Magna Carta at Runnymeade.

More About GUNNOR DE VALOGNES:
Fact 1: Heiress of her father Robert.

More About ROBERT FITZWALTER and GUNNOR DE VALOGNES:
Marriage: Bef. 1199

More About ROBERT FITZWALTER and ROHESE BAYNARD:
Marriage: Aft. 27 December 1207

Children of ROBERT FITZWALTER and GUNNOR DE VALOGNES are:

i. MAUD[5] FITZROBERT, b. Abt. 1199; d. Bef. 1214; m. GEOFFREY DE MANDEVILLE; b. Abt. 1170; d. 23 February 1215/16.

More About MAUD FITZROBERT:
Fact 1: Also known as Matilda

More About GEOFFREY DE MANDEVILLE:
Fact 1: 5th Earl of Essex

© Norman Lucey

ii. CHRISTINA FITZROBERT, b. Abt. 1200; d. Abt. 17 June 1232; m. (1) WILLIAM DE MANDEVILLE, 18 November 1220; b. 1176; d. 8 January 1226/27; m. (2) RAYMOND DE BURGH, Bef. 15 May 1227; b. Abt. 1200; d. 1 July 1230.

More About WILLIAM DE MANDEVILLE:
Fact 1: 6th Earl of Essex

More About WILLIAM DE MANDEVILLE and CHRISTINA FITZROBERT:
Marriage: 18 November 1220

More About RAYMOND DE BURGH and CHRISTINA FITZROBERT:
Marriage: Bef. 15 May 1227

iii. ROBERT FITZROBERT, b. Abt. 1201, Little Dunmow, Essex; d. 1258; m. IDA LONGESPÉE; b. 1222, of Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; d. 1269.
iv. HENRY FITZROBERT, b. Abt. 1202.

Child of ROBERT FITZWALTER and ROHESE BAYNARD is:

v. SIR. WALTER[5] FITZROBERT, b. Aft. 27 December 1207; d. Bef. 10 April 1258; m. IDA LONGESPÉE; b. 1222, of Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; d. 1269.

More About SIR. WALTER FITZROBERT:
Fact 1: of Woodham Walter, Burnham, Roydon, Henham, Wimbish & Tey, Essex.
Fact 2: Baron Baynard

24. ALICE[4] FITZWALTER *(MAUD OR MATILDA[3] DE LUCY, RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1175. She married GILBERT I PECCHE. He was born Abt. 1131 in Great Bealings, Suffolk, England, and died Bef. 9 July 1212 in Great Bealings, Suffolk, England.

Children of ALICE FITZWALTER and GILBERT PECCHE are:

i. HAMON II[5] PECCHE, b. Abt. 1194, Great Bealings, Suffolk, England; d. 1241, Pilgrimage to Holy Land; m. EVE; b. Abt. 1194.
ii. MAUD PECCHE, b. Abt. 1195; m. WILLIAM LANVALEY; b. Abt. 1195, Walkern, Hertfordshire; d. 1217.

More About WILLIAM LANVALEY:
Fact 1: Magna Carta Surety

iii. ALICE PECCHE, b. Abt. 1196; m. NICHOLAS DE ANESTY; b. Abt. 1196, Ansty and Little Hormead, Hertfordshire.

25. RICHARD[4] DE LUCY *(REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1170 in of Egremont & Coupland, Cumberland, and died 12 December 1213 in buried: Priory of St. Bees. He married ADA DE MORVILL 1202, daughter of HUGH DE MORVILL and HELWISE DE STUTEVILLE. She was born 1182, and died Aft. 1230.

More About RICHARD DE LUCY:
Fact 1: 1212, Held Ickleton, Cambridgeshire, on Essex border near Elmdon (ref: Robert de Lucy) in 1212
Fact 2: Gave moiety of church at Godstone (Walkhampstead), Surrey to Lesnes Abbey.

More About ADA DE MORVILL:
Fact 1: eldest daughter of Hugh de Morvill

More About RICHARD DE LUCY and ADA DE MORVILL:
Marriage: 1202

Children of RICHARD DE LUCY and ADA DE MORVILL are:

35. i. AMABEL[5] DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1200, Egremont & Coupland, Cumberland; d. Bet. 1276 - 1287.
36. ii. ALICE DE LUCY, b. Bef. 1205, Egremont & Coupland, Cumberland; d. Bef. 24 March 1287/88.
iii. ROGER DE LUCY, b. 1206, Cockermouth Castle; d. Bef. 1213.

© Norman Lucey

26. CECILY[4] DE LUCY *(REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1172, and died Aft. 1214. She married (1) WALTER DE CHARLECOTE, son of THURSTANE DE MONTFORT. He was born Bef. 1150, and died Bef. 1204. She married (2) RICHARD MALLORE. He was born Abt. 1190. She married (3) ROGER DE ST. JOHN Aft. 1204. He was born Abt. 1190, and died 1265 in Battle of Evesham.

Notes for CECILY DE LUCY:
William de Dover, who was alive in 1140 and had three sons, John, William and Ralph. John married Roesia de Lucy, daughter of Geoffrey de Lucy and grand-daughter of Richard de Lucy (the Justiciar). John was alive in 1140 and was the heir to his Uncle Hugh's estate of Chilham. He died after 1174 when he made claims for "Garcote" - possibly Charlecote and "Whittesage" in Warwickshire and Leicestershire. Charlecote came through the female line via Cecily de Lucy, around 1200 and her sons William and Simon styled themselves de Lucy.

More About CECILY DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Possibly "Lucy" from the baronial "de Lucy", Lords of Cockermouth, Cumberland
Fact 2: 1187, Unidentified Lucy heiress, probably Cecilia de Lucy
Fact 3: Uncertain where the link is to other "de Lucy" relations
Fact 4: Reynold de Lucy as father speculative and unconfirmed
Fact 5: Dugdale states he was unable to ascertain exact parentage of Cecily de Lucy
Fact 6: 1085, In Great Domesday in 1085 it is recorded that Charlecote is held by Count de Meulan, previously held by Saxi, a free man
Fact 7: 1214, In 1214 claimed Walkingstead (now Godstone) Surrey possibly as maritagium; previously held in 1190s by Reginald de Lucy

Notes for WALTER DE CHARLECOTE:
According to Dugdale, Thurstane de Cherlecote's son Walter received the village of Charlecote from Henry de Montfort about 1190. Walter is said to have married into the Anglo-Norman family of Lucy, and his son adopted the mother's surname.

According to Alice Fairfax-Lucy, in 1189, Walter, son of Thurstan de Montfort of Beldesert, inherited Cherlecote. At the Conquest, Cherlecote had been granted to Robert de Meulan (Mellent), Earl of Leicester, whose daughter, it is believed, married a de Montfort of Beldesert, and who may have been Thurstan's mother. Thurstan received Cherlecote from his father or uncle and was holding it in fee to the Earl of Warwick till 1189, when his son Walter succeeded him, taking the name of de Cherlecote. A marriage between this Walter and an unidentifiable Lucy heiress founded the line of de Lucy of Cherlecote. The lands granted by Thurstan de Montfort to his son were confirmed to him by Richard 1 and then again by King John.

More About WALTER DE CHARLECOTE:
Fact 1: 1189, Inherited Charlecote from his father probably Thurstane de Montfort who married the daughter of Robert de Meulan
Fact 2: 1085, In Great Domesday in 1085 it is recorded that Charlecote is held by Count de Meulan, previously held by Saxi, a free man
Fact 3: Also known as Walter FitzThurstan and Walter the Usher
Fact 4: 1187, Earliest discoverable document referring to Charlecote.
Fact 5: Sons of Cecily and Walter held Charlecote in fee to Roger de Charlecote, the deceased Walter de Charlecote's brother

More About ROGER ST. JOHN and CECILY DE LUCY:
Marriage: Aft. 1204

Children of CECILY DE LUCY and WALTER DE CHARLECOTE are:
37. i. SIR. WILLIAM[5] DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1204, Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 1248.
ii. SIMON DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1205, Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. Aft. 1228.

More About SIMON DE LUCY:
Fact 1: 1228, Nominated for royal service as justice

© Norman Lucey

Fact 2: 1238, A Simon de Lucé & wife Jeanne donated property to St. Avit (St. Denis les Ponts) & in 1239 built St. Pierre de Vouvray

Child of CECILY DE LUCY and ROGER ST. JOHN is:

iii. JOHN[5] ST. JOHN, b. Abt. 1205; d. 1229; m. EMMA DE HARCOURT; b. Abt. 1205; d. 1270.

27. MARGERY OR ALICE[4] DE LUCY *(REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1175, and died Aft. 1231. She married (1) ODO DE DAMMARTIN Bef. 1202, son of WILLIAM DE DAMMARTIN and AGNES. He was born Abt. 1175, and died 1231. She married (2) GEOFFREY DE SAY 1231. He was born Abt. 1185, and died Aft. 1231.

More About MARGERY OR ALICE DE LUCY:
Fact 1: 1212, Her brother Richard de Lucy held Walkhamstead (now Godstone), Surrey and gave half to Odo on his sister's marriage in 1212.
Fact 2: Other records name her Alice, daughter of Reginald de Lucy

More About ODO DE DAMMARTIN:
Fact 1: 1212, His wife's brother Richard de Lucy held Walkhamstead (now Godstone), Surrey and gave half to Odo on his sister's marriage in 1212.

More About ODO DE DAMMARTIN and MARGERY DE LUCY:
Marriage: Bef. 1202

More About GEOFFREY DE SAY and MARGERY DE LUCY:
Marriage: 1231

Child of MARGERY DE LUCY and ODO DE DAMMARTIN is:

i. ALICE[5] DE DAMMARTIN, b. Abt. 1203, Walkingstead (Godstone), Surrey; d. Aft. 1248; m. (1) JOHN DE WAUTON; b. Abt. 1215, Walton-on-the-Hill; d. Bef. 1231; m. (2) ROGER DE CLARE, 1231; b. Abt. 1215.

More About ROGER DE CLARE and ALICE DE DAMMARTIN:
Marriage: 1231

28. FEMALE[4] DE LUCY *(ROBERT[3], ROBERT[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1175 in Norfolk, England. She married WILLIAM DE TREGOZ Bet. 1187 - 1188, son of GEOFFREY DE TREGOZ and MABEL DE GRESLEY. He was born Abt. 1170 in Billingford, Norfolk, England, and died 1208.

More About WILLIAM DE TREGOZ:
Fact 1: A minor at his fathers death for Robert de Lucy of Norfolk became guardian fot 8 years
Fact 2: Married at 17 years of age.
Fact 3: Offspring: A son, Robert and daughter
Fact 4: Sheriff of Wiltshire

More About WILLIAM DE TREGOZ and FEMALE DE LUCY:
Marriage: Bet. 1187 - 1188

Child of FEMALE DE LUCY and WILLIAM DE TREGOZ is:

i. ROBERT[5] DE TREGOZ, b. Abt. 1200, Norfolk, England.

More About ROBERT DE TREGOZ:
Fact 1: A minor at fathers death

29. ROBERT[4] DE LUCY *(HUBERT[3], ROBERT[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1205 in probably Tollard Lucy, Wiltshire, and died 1261 in Berwick St. John, Wiltshire. He married ALICE Abt. 1245. She was born Abt. 1210, and died Aft. 1262.

More About ROBERT DE LUCY:

© Norman Lucey

Fact 1: Bet. 1242 - 1255, Held Tollard Lucy in Wiltshire - previously held by Robert de Lucy's relict Margery 1223-1227
Fact 2: Father named Herebert or Hubert de Lucy who died before he was aged 12
Fact 3: Tollard is near Cranborne and Long Crichel, both in Dorset
Fact 4: Bet. 1223 - 1227, Tollard Govis held by Roger de Govis - previously held by Richard de Govis in 1166-1167
Fact 5: Cranborne held by John de Lucy (previously John de Govis) & Alice de Lucy (widow of Hugh of Henton) and passed to Sir William de Lucy before 1379-80
Fact 6: His effigy found in Berwick St. John church Wiltshire, adjacent Tolland with 2 lucies hauriant on the shield
Fact 7: Held Preston Ham, Farnham, Stubhampton, Tarrant Gunville, Tollard Royal, Wimborne St. Giles, Crichell Lucy (Dorset) & Upton Lucy (Wiltshire) ref: National Archives.
Fact 8: Stated by Nicholas Carlisle in 1808 that Long Crichell, Dorset anciently divided into two Tythings & Manors, Crichell Gouis to the west and Crichell Lucy to the east
Fact 9: The lands held formally belonged to Aiulfus, the Chamberlain of Dorset through Beatrix of Tollard

More About ROBERT DE LUCY and ALICE:
Marriage: Abt. 1245

Child of ROBERT DE LUCY and ALICE is:
38. i. ROBERT[5] DE LUCY, b. 1251, probably Tollard Lucy, Wiltshire; d. Bet. 1316 - 1323.

Generation No. 5

30. MAUD[5] DE LUCY *(MAUD OR MATHILDE[4], GEOFFREY[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1175, and died Abt. 1243. She married (1) GEOFFREY DE LASCELLES Bef. September 1195. He was born Abt. 1175, and died Bef. 1214. She married (2) RICHARD DE RIVERS 1214. He was born Abt. 1175 in Chipping Ongar and Standford Rivers, Essex, and died Bet. 1221 - 1222.

More About MAUD DE LUCY:
Fact 1: 1236, held Ongre and Stanford and sued by Sarah her sister for half in 1236

More About GEOFFREY DE LASCELLES and MAUD DE LUCY:
Marriage: Bef. September 1195

More About RICHARD DE RIVERS and MAUD DE LUCY:
Marriage: 1214

Children of MAUD DE LUCY and RICHARD DE RIVERS are:

i. RICHARD[6] DE RIVERS, b. Bet. 1214 - 1221, Chipping Ongar and Standford Rivers, Essex; d. 25 April 1243; m. MARGERY BISET; b. Abt. 1220; d. December 1256.

More About RICHARD DE RIVERS:
Fact 1: of Ongar

ii. BALDWIN DE RIVERS, b. Bet. 1214 - 1221; d. 1256.
iii. JOHN DE RIVERS, b. Bet. 1214 - 1221.

31. FULBERT DE CHILHAM[5] DE DOVER *(ROESIA[4] DE LUCY, GEOFFREY[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1178 in Chilham, Kent, and died Abt. 1204. He married ISABEL DE BRIWERRE, daughter of WILLIAM DE BRIWERE and BEATRICE DE VAUX. She was born Abt. 1180, and died 1233.

More About FULBERT DE CHILHAM DE DOVER:
Fact 1: Also recorded as Robert
Fact 2: 1180, Granted Chilham, Kent in 1180
Fact 3: Seal is Chequy a Luce hauriant (a single Luce over a chequered background)
Fact 4: Bet. 1171 - 1174, Rebuilt Chilham Castle 1171-74 using Ralph the master mason
Fact 5: Baron Chilham

© Norman Lucey

Children of FULBERT DE DOVER and ISABEL DE BRIWERRE are:
39. i. ROESIA[6] DE DOVER, b. Abt. 1200, Chilham, Kent; d. 1261.
ii. ISABEL DE DOVER, b. Abt. 1201, Chilham, Kent; d. Kent.

More About ISABEL DE DOVER:
Burial: the undercroft of Canterbury Cathedral
Fact 1: Second daughter of Robert of Dover
Fact 2: Countess Athol
Fact 3: Tomb in the undercroft of Canterbury Cathedral

32. GEOFFREY[5] DE LUCY *(GEOFFREY[4], GEOFFREY[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1208 in Newington, Kent, England, and died 16 August 1252. He married NICHOLE 3 December 1235. She was born Abt. 1212.

Notes for GEOFFREY DE LUCY:
GEOFFREY DE LUCY, son and heir of Geoffrey de Lucy, did fealty for Newington, &c., 5 December 1234. He, like his father, was among the Barons summoned to the King's court or council before the existence of parliament in the modern technical sense. He was appointed keeper of Porchester Castle, 1237. In 1240 he sailed from Marseilles to the Holy Land, returning before May 1244, when he was summoned for military service. He married, before 3 December 1235, Nichole, (widow). He died before 16 August 1252.

More About GEOFFREY DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Born before 1223
Fact 2: Coat of arms: 3 luces, or pikes, hauriant argent on a crimson ground
Fact 3: There is a possibility that Maud de Lucy (wife of Sir Nicholas de Segrave) is also daughter
Fact 4: Lord of Cublington, Slapton (Northamptonshire), Dallington and Chelmscote (Buckinghamshire).
Fact 5: Bet. 1240 - 1244, 1240 sailed from Marsailles for crusade to Holy Land and returned 1244
Fact 6: Nichole widow at marriage

More About NICHOLE:
Fact 1: Geoffrey married a widower
Fact 2: Possibly daughter of William de Cauntelo (1180-1251) of Eaton Bray, Buckinghamshire and Millicent de Gournay (1159-1223) - unconfirmed
Fact 3: First husband probably an older unnamed minor son of Robert Marmion

More About GEOFFREY DE LUCY and NICHOLE:
Marriage: 3 December 1235

Children of GEOFFREY DE LUCY and NICHOLE are:
40. i. GEOFFREY[6] DE LUCY, b. 1237, Newington, Kent, England; d. 5 June 1284.
ii. ALMARIC DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1239; d. 1285.

33. MAURICE[5] DE LUCY *(OSBERT[4], GEOFFREY[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1179, and died Aft. 1226 in Guernsey, Channel Islands. He married NICHOLA DE BARNEVILLE, daughter of WILLIAM DE BARNEVILLE. She was born 1183.

More About MAURICE DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Bet. 1206 - 1226, Warden of Channel Islands 1206-7 and again in 1224-6
Fact 2: Killed during an invasion of Guernsey in reign of King John.
Fact 3: Owned Sutton-Lucy in Widworthy and Lucyhays in Devon. during reign of Henry II.

Child of MAURICE DE LUCY and NICHOLA DE BARNEVILLE is:
41. i. JORDAN[6] DE LUCY, b. 1209; d. Aft. 29 January 1229/30.

34. ROGER[5] BERTRAM *(ALICE[4] DE UMPHRAVILLE, ALICE[3] DE LUCY, RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Bet. 1157 - 1206 in Mitford, Northumberland, and died 1242. He married AGNES Abt. 1205. She was born Bet. 1157 - 1206, and died Aft. 7 May 1256.

© Norman Lucey

More About ROGER BERTRAM and AGNES:
Marriage: Abt. 1205

Children of ROGER BERTRAM and AGNES are:

i. ROGER[6] BERTRAM, b. Abt. 1206, Mitford, Northumberland; d. Abt. 1271; m. IDA DE ROOS, 1241; b. Abt. 1206.

More About ROGER BERTRAM and IDA DE ROOS:
Marriage: 1241

ii. AGNES BERTRAM, b. Abt. 1207, Mitford, Northumberland; m. THOMAS FITZ WILLIAM; b. Abt. 1207, Sprotborough and Elmley, Yorkshire; d. Aft. 1266.

iii. ISABEL BERTRAM, b. Abt. 1208, Mitford, Northumberland; d. Aft. 1281; m. PHILIP DARCY; b. Abt. 1208, Nocton, Lincolnshire; d. 1264.

iv. CHRISTINE BERTRAM, b. Abt. 1210, Mitford, Northumberland; d. Aft. 1294; m. (1) WILLIAM DE ROOS, 1241; b. Abt. 1209, Mindrum, Northumberland; d. Bef. 1269; m. (2) ROBERT PENBURY, Bef. 1291; b. Abt. 1210; d. Aft. 1291.

More About WILLIAM DE ROOS and CHRISTINE BERTRAM:
Marriage: 1241

More About ROBERT PENBURY and CHRISTINE BERTRAM:
Marriage: Bef. 1291

v. ADA BERTRAM, b. Abt. 1210, Mitford, Northumberland; d. Aft. 6 October 1272; m. SIMON DE VERE; b. Bef. 1208, Goxhill, Lincolnshire; d. Abt. 1264.

35. AMABEL[5] DE LUCY *(RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1200 in Egremont & Coupland, Cumberland, and died Bet. 1276 - 1287. She married LAMBERT DE MULTON 1213, son of THOMAS DE MULTON and SARAH DE FLETE. He was born Abt. 1201, and died Bef. 16 November 1246.

More About LAMBERT DE MULTON:
Fact 1: issue took the name of "de Lucy"

More About LAMBERT DE MULTON and AMABEL DE LUCY:
Marriage: 1213

Children of AMABEL DE LUCY and LAMBERT DE MULTON are:

42. i. MALE[6] DE MULTON, b. Abt. 1225.
ii. JOHN DE MULTON DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1225.
43. iii. THOMAS DE MULTON III, b. Abt. 1225; d. Abt. 29 April 1294.

36. ALICE[5] DE LUCY *(RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Bef. 1205 in Egremont & Coupland, Cumberland, and died Bef. 24 March 1287/88. She married ALAN DE MULTON Bef. 1219, son of THOMAS DE MULTON and SARAH DE FLETE. He was born Abt. 1200, and died Aft. 1250.

More About ALAN DE MULTON:
Fact 1: issue took name "de Lucy"

More About ALAN DE MULTON and ALICE DE LUCY:
Marriage: Bef. 1219

Children of ALICE DE LUCY and ALAN DE MULTON are:

44. i. JOHN[6] DE LUCY, b. Bef. 1250; d. Abt. 1316, Wythop, Cumberland.
45. ii. SIR. THOMAS DE LUCY, b. Bef. 1250; d. Bef. 9 April 1305, Langley, Northumberland.

37. SIR. WILLIAM[5] DE LUCY *(CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1204 in Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died 1248. He married (1) YSABELL DE

© Norman Lucey

ALDERMINSTER in Castle of Indlaw (Ludlow), daughter of ABSALON DE ALDERMONESTONE. She was born Abt. 1200, and died in Aldermanestone (Aldermaston, Reading). He married (2) MAUD COTELE, daughter of JOHN DE COTELE. She was born Abt. 1205 in Berenton, Hampshire.

Notes for SIR. WILLIAM DE LUCY:
According to Alice Fairfax-Lucy, in 1204 Sir William de Lucy took his mother's name. He farmed the Hundred of Kington (now Kineton) in which Cherlecote was situated for an annual rent of forty shillings. He married twice; by his second wife Maud Cotele, co-heiress of lands in Hampshire, he had a son, William. He founded the monastery of Trinitarian Friars at Thelesford.

More About SIR. WILLIAM DE LUCY:
Fact 1: 1204, Assumed his mother's surname
Fact 2: 1247, Inherited Charlecote
Fact 3: 1233, knighted
Fact 4: Possibly "Lucy" from the baronial "de Lucy", Lords of Cockermouth, Cumberland
Fact 5: William was fostered by Godfrey deLucy, Bishop of Winchester (d 1204) - who had illegitamate issue
Fact 6: 1247, Land at Charlecote owned by the Lucy family since 1247.
Fact 7: Founded Monastery of Trinitarian Friars at Thelesford.
Fact 8: 1234, In August 1234 he was made hereditary constable of Ludlow Castle, Shropshire (Dugdale)
Fact 9: Bet. 1236 - 1237, Keeper of Kenilworth Castle and Sheriff in Warwickshire and Leicestershire

More About WILLIAM DE LUCY and YSABELL DE ALDERMINSTER:
Marriage: Castle of Indlaw (Ludlow)

More About MAUD COTELE:
Fact 1: sister of John Catele
Fact 2: from Berenton, Hampshire

Child of WILLIAM DE LUCY and YSABELL DE ALDERMINSTER is:

i. PHILIPPA[6] DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1225; m. WILLIAM DE SIFREWAST; b. Abt. 1215; d. 1244.

Child of WILLIAM DE LUCY and MAUD COTELE is:

46. ii. WILLIAM[6] DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1225, Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 1263.

38. ROBERT[5] DE LUCY *(ROBERT[4], HUBERT[3], ROBERT[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1251 in probably Tollard Lucy, Wiltshire, and died Bet. 1316 - 1323.

More About ROBERT DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Bet. 1281 - 1316, Held Tollard Lucy in Wiltshire
Fact 2: 1324, Robert de Lucy and John de Gouiz hold Farnham, Wiltshire etc. in 1314
Fact 3: Confirmed aged 12 in 1262

Children of ROBERT DE LUCY are:

47. i. JOHN[6] DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1280, probably Tollard Lucy, Wiltshire; d. Bet. 1350 - 1376.

ii. ALICE DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1280, probably Tollard Lucy, Wiltshire; m. HUGH DE HENTON; b. Abt. 1280; d. Bef. 1346.

More About ALICE DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Bet. 1323 - 1327, Cranborne held by John de Lucy (previously John de Govis) & Alice de Lucy (widow of Hugh of Henton) and passed to Sir William de Lucy before 1379-80

48. iii. WALTER DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1280, probably Tollard Lucy, Wiltshire; d. Bef. 1335.

© Norman Lucey

Generation No. 6

39. ROESIA[6] DE DOVER *(FULBERT DE CHILHAM[5], ROESIA[4] DE LUCY, GEOFFREY[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1200 in Chilham, Kent, and died 1261. She married (1) RICHARD FITZROY Bef. 11 May 1214, son of KING ENGLAND and ISABEL DE WARENNE. He was born Abt. 1200 in Chingford Earls, Little Wyham and Great Wenden, Essex, and died 1246. She married (2) WILLIAM DE WILTON Bet. 1247 - 1253. He was born Abt. 1200, and died 14 May 1264 in Battle of Lewes (slain by the sword).

More About ROESIA DE DOVER:
Fact 1: Elsewhere recorded as died 1264/5

More About RICHARD FITZROY:
Fact 1: Son of Reginald in 1225 Feet of Fines
Fact 2: Also named de Warenne and de Chilham (Kent)
Fact 3: Also known to be the natural son of King John

More About RICHARD FITZROY and ROESIA DE DOVER:
Marriage: Bef. 11 May 1214

More About WILLIAM DE WILTON and ROESIA DE DOVER:
Marriage: Bet. 1247 - 1253

Children of ROESIA DE DOVER and RICHARD FITZROY are:

i. RICHARD[7] DE DOVER, b. Abt. 1230; d. 1247; m. MAUD COUNTESS OF ANGUS; b. Abt. 1230.
ii. ISABEL DE DOVER, b. Abt. 1230; m. MAURICE DE BERKELEY; b. Abt. 1230.
iii. LORETTA DE DOVER, b. Abt. 1230; m. WILLIAM MARMION; b. Abt. 1230.

40. GEOFFREY[6] DE LUCY *(GEOFFREY[5], GEOFFREY[4], GEOFFREY[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1237 in Newington, Kent, England, and died 5 June 1284. He married ELLEN DE RAVENINGHAM, daughter of ROBERT DE RAVENINGHAM. She was born Abt. 1241 in Dallington and Slapton, Northamptonshire, and died Aft. 1316.

Notes for GEOFFREY DE LUCY:
GEOFFREY DE LUCY, son and heir of Geoffrey de Lucy, was still a minor in January 1256/7, but appears to have come of age in 1258, in which year he was summoned to the Parliament at Oxford. In October 1259 he was preparing to cross to France with the King to spend Christmas in Paris. He was at Pontigny, December 1266. In the following year he took part with the Barons against the King, and was one of the fourteen excepted from the general pardon of December 1261; at the battle of Lewes (14 May 1264) he fled with the Londoners before the fierce attack of Prince Edward. He was summoned by Montfort to Parliament 14 December 1264. After the battle of Evesham (4 August 1265) his lands were forfeited for rebellion, but he soon made his peace. In January 1277 he was going to Wales on the King's service, and was in the Marches in the following May. He was summoned for military service against the Welsh again in 1282 and 1283, and 28 June 1283 to the "parliament" at Shrewsbury. He married Ellen de Raveningham. He died before 5 June 1284, when the writs to the escheators issued. His widow was living in 1316.

More About GEOFFREY DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Still a minor in Jan 1256/7 - Came of age 1258
Fact 2: 1258, Summoned to parliament at Oxford in 1258
Fact 3: 14 May 1264, Forced to flee from Battle of Lewes in 1264
Fact 4: 4 August 1265, At Battle of Evesham and after forfeited his lands
Fact 5: Bet. 1282 - 1283, Saw military service against the Welsh 1282 and 1283

Child of GEOFFREY DE LUCY and ELLEN DE RAVENINGHAM is:

49. i. GEOFFREY[7] DE LUCY, b. 10 August 1267, Chelmscot, Buckinghamshire, England; d. Bef. 20 January 1304/05.

© Norman Lucey

41. JORDAN[6] DE LUCY *(MAURICE[5], OSBERT[4], GEOFFREY[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1209, and died Aft. 29 January 1229/30.

Child of JORDAN DE LUCY is:
50. i. ALIANOR DE LUCY[7] DE BARNEVILLE, b. 1225.

42. MALE[6] DE MULTON *(AMABEL[5] DE LUCY, RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1225.

Child of MALE DE MULTON is:
51. i. THOMAS[7] DE MULTON, b. Abt. 1250.

43. THOMAS[6] DE MULTON III *(AMABEL[5] DE LUCY, RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1225, and died Abt. 29 April 1294. He married (1) MAUD DE VAUX. She was born 1230. He married (2) ISABEL DE BOLTEBY Bef. 1220, daughter of ADAM DE BOLTEBY. She was born Abt. 1200 in Northumberland, and died Bef. 1294.

More About THOMAS DE MULTON III:
Fact 1: Baron Lucy

More About THOMAS DE MULTON and ISABEL DE BOLTEBY:
Marriage: Bef. 1220

Child of THOMAS DE MULTON and MAUD DE VAUX is:
52. i. ALIVA (ALINE)[7] DE MULTON, b. 1255, Bramber, Sussex, England.

Children of THOMAS DE MULTON and ISABEL DE BOLTEBY are:
53. ii. SIR THOMAS[7] DE MULTON IV, b. Abt. 1235; d. Bef. 24 July 1287.
54. iii. MATILDA (MAUD) DE LUCY, b. 1239; d. 1288, Chacombe Priory, Northampton.

44. JOHN[6] DE LUCY *(ALICE[5], RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Bef. 1250, and died Abt. 1316 in Wythop, Cumberland.

Child of JOHN DE LUCY is:
55. i. MARGARET[7] DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1270.

45. SIR. THOMAS[6] DE LUCY *(ALICE[5], RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Bef. 1250, and died Bef. 9 April 1305 in Langley, Northumberland. He married ISABEL DE BOLTEBY, daughter of ADAM DE BOLTEBY. She was born Abt. 1200 in Northumberland, and died Bef. 1294.

More About SIR. THOMAS DE LUCY:
Fact 1: 1300, knighted
Fact 2: 1288, The first Baron Lucy of Cockermouth Castle

Children of THOMAS DE LUCY and ISABEL DE BOLTEBY are:
56. i. ALICE[7] DE LUCY, b. 1276; d. 1332.
ii. THOMAS DE LUCY, b. 1281; d. Bef. 24 August 1308; m. CHRISTAN; b. Abt. 1280; d. Aft. 1319.

More About THOMAS DE LUCY:
Fact 1: 27 May 1305, Aged 24
Fact 2: no offspring

57. iii. ANTHONY DE LUCY, b. 1283, of Cockermouth, Cumberland, England; d. 10 June 1343.

© Norman Lucey

46. WILLIAM[6] DE LUCY *(WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1225 in Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died 1263. He married AMICIA DE FOURCHES 1247, daughter of WILLIAM DE FOURCHES. She was born Abt. 1225 in Herefordshire.

Notes for WILLIAM DE LUCY:
According to Alice Fairfax-Lucy, in 1247 Sir William de Lucy married a Herefordshire heiress, Amicia de la Fourches, who was some kin to the Fitzwarins, a line of Marcher lords of whom eleven sons in succession were named Fulc.

More About AMICIA DE FOURCHES:
Fact 1: from Herefordshire

More About WILLIAM DE LUCY and AMICIA DE FOURCHES:
Marriage: 1247

Child of WILLIAM DE LUCY and AMICIA DE FOURCHES is:
58. i. SIR. FULC[7] DE LUCY, b. Bef. 1250, Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 1303.

47. JOHN[6] DE LUCY *(ROBERT[5], ROBERT[4], HUBERT[3], ROBERT[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1280 in probably Tollard Lucy, Wiltshire, and died Bet. 1350 - 1376.

More About JOHN DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Bet. 1323 - 1350, Held Tollard Lucy in Wiltshire
Fact 2: Bet. 1323 - 1327, Cranborne held by John de Lucy (previously John de Govis) & Alice de Lucy (widow of Hugh of Henton) and passed to Sir William de Lucy before 1379-80

Child of JOHN DE LUCY is:

i. SIR. WILLIAM[7] DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1323, probably Tollard Lucy, Wiltshire; d. Aft. 1386; m. EDITH ATTE MORE; b. Abt. 1340; d. Aft. 1400, Tollard Lucy, Wiltshire.

More About SIR. WILLIAM DE LUCY:
Fact 1: 1376, Held Tollard Lucy in Wiltshire
Fact 2: Owned moieties of Manor of Langekirchell (Long Crichel) and Hampreston
Fact 3: Descended from Robert de Lucy of Elmdon, brother of Richard de Lucy (Justiciar)
Fact 4: 1386, Owned Manor of Langekirchell (Long Crichel)

More About EDITH ATTE MORE:
Fact 1: Owned moieties of Manor of Langekirchell (Long Crichel) for life

48. WALTER[6] DE LUCY *(ROBERT[5], ROBERT[4], HUBERT[3], ROBERT[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1280 in probably Tollard Lucy, Wiltshire, and died Bef. 1335.

More About WALTER DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Son of Robert de Lucy of Tollard not confirmed

Child of WALTER DE LUCY is:

i. ROBERT[7] DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1310, of Upton Lucy, Wiltshire and Devon; d. 1374.

More About ROBERT DE LUCY:
Fact 1: 1335, Release John de Brattone at Dunster 1335
Fact 2: Bet. 1340 - 1342, Clerk to the Sheriff of Devon, Exeter

Generation No. 7

49. GEOFFREY[7] DE LUCY *(GEOFFREY[6], GEOFFREY[5], GEOFFREY[4], GEOFFREY[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 10 August 1267 in Chelmscot, Buckinghamshire, England, and died Bef. 20 January 1304/05. He married DESIDERÉE DE LEYBURN 1284, daughter of WILLIAM DE LEYBOURNE and JULIANA DE SANDWICH. She was born Abt. 1269, and died Aft. 1329.

© Norman Lucey

Notes for GEOFFREY DE LUCY:
GEOFFREY DE LUCY, son and heir, was born at Chelmscot, Bucks, between 1 and 10 August 1267, and baptised at Soulbury. He had a writ for livery of his lands 15 November 1288, the King having taken his fealty, and his homage being reserved till the King's next coming to England. He was summoned, 26 January 1296/7, to the Parliament at Salisbury, and in that and the following year for military against the Scots. He married Desiderée de Leyburn. He died before 20 January 1304/5, the date of the writs to the escheators. His widow was summoned to attend the Coronation of Edward II, and was living in 1329.

More About GEOFFREY DE LUCY:
Fact 1: January 1296/97, Summoned to Parliament 25 Edward I
Fact 2: Also Lord of Wigginton, Hertfordshire (formed part of estate of Little Gaddesden)

More About DESIDERÉE DE LEYBURN:
Fact 1: Sister and heir of John de Leyburne
Fact 2: Father possibly Simon

More About GEOFFREY DE LUCY and DESIDERÉE DE LEYBURN:
Marriage: 1284

Child of GEOFFREY DE LUCY and DESIDERÉE DE LEYBURN is:
59. i. GEOFFREY[8] DE LUCY, b. 21 January 1287/88, Cublington, Buckinghamshire; d. 18 May 1346.

50. ALIANOR DE LUCY[7] DE BARNEVILLE *(JORDAN[6] DE LUCY, MAURICE[5], OSBERT[4], GEOFFREY[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1225. She married NICHOLAS DE SUSMAREZ. He was born 1205.

Child of ALIANOR DE BARNEVILLE and NICHOLAS DE SUSMAREZ is:
i. MATTHIEU[8] DE SUSMAREZ, b. 1245; m. ALICIA DE ST. REMY; b. 1254.

51. THOMAS[7] DE MULTON *(MALE[6], AMABEL[5] DE LUCY, RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1250.

Child of THOMAS DE MULTON is:
60. i. JOHN[8] DE MULTON, b. Abt. 1275.

52. ALIVA (ALINE)[7] DE MULTON *(THOMAS[6], AMABEL[5] DE LUCY, RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1255 in Bramber, Sussex, England. She married WILLIAM DE BRAOSE VII LORD BRAOSE OF GOWER. He was born Bet. 1220 - 1224 in Bramber, Sussex, England, and died 1 May 1326.

Notes for WILLIAM DE BRAOSE VII LORD BRAOSE OF GOWER:
He was only 12 when his father died. The wardship of William and the de Braose lands were granted by Henry III to Peter des Rievaux. On his fall in 1234 these custodies were passed on to the king's brother, Richard, Earl of Cornwall. When William came of age he took control of the Braose lands in gower, Bramber and Tetbury. He was plagued throughout his life by a series of legal battles with his female relatives.

More About WILLIAM DE BRAOSE VII LORD BRAOSE OF GOWER:
Fact 1: 1 May 1326, Baronies of Gower & Bramber passed onto his son in law John de Mowbray.
Fact 2: 2nd Lord de Braose.
Fact 3: Also known as William le Brus.
Fact 4: He was only 12 when his father died

Children of ALIVA DE MULTON and WILLIAM LORD BRAOSE are:
61. i. JOAN[8] DE BRAOSE, b. Abt. 1280; d. Bet. 1321 - 1324.
ii. WILLIAM DE BRAOSE VIII, b. Abt. 1280; d. Bef. 1 May 1326.
62. iii. ALIVA DE BRAOSE, b. Bet. 1286 - 1290, Bramber or Gower, England; d. 30 July 1331, Swansea.

© Norman Lucey

53. SIR THOMAS[7] DE MULTON IV *(THOMAS[6], AMABEL[5] DE LUCY, RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1235, and died Bef. 24 July 1287. He married EMOINE LE BOTELER. She was born Abt. 1250, and died Bet. 1284 - 1287.

More About EMOINE LE BOTELER:
Fact 1: Also known as Edmunda le Boteler.

Child of THOMAS DE MULTON and EMOINE LE BOTELER is:
63. i. THOMAS[8] DE MULTON V, b. 21 February 1275/76; d. Bef. 8 February 1321/22.

54. MATILDA (MAUD)[7] DE LUCY *(THOMAS[6] DE MULTON III, AMABEL[5] DE LUCY, RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1239, and died 1288 in Chacombe Priory, Northampton. She married SIR. NICHOLAS DE SEGRAVE 1255 in Newington, Kent. He was born 1238 in Seagrave, Leicestershire, England, and died Bef. 12 November 1295 in Chacombe Priory, Northampton.

More About MATILDA (MAUD) DE LUCY:
Fact 1: There is a possibility that Maud de Lucy (wife of Sir Nicholas de Segrave) is the daughter of Geoffrey de Lucy of Newington (died 1252)
Fact 2: Also recorded as died 1337

More About SIR. NICHOLAS DE SEGRAVE:
Fact 1: 1st Lord Segrave. Constable of the Tower of London.
Fact 2: Summoned as Lord Segrave to Montfort's Parliament 24 Dec 1264.
Fact 3: Knighted 1 Aug 1263. Seasoned soldier & respected by all.
Fact 4: Summoned to Parliament at Shrewsbury 28 Jun 1283.
Fact 5: Summoned to Parliament 24 Jun 1295.
Fact 6: 14 May 1264, Commanded Montfort left flank of Londoners at Lewes.
Fact 7: 14 May 1264, Londoner flank decimated by Prince Edward with unheralded savagery.
Fact 8: 5 April 1264, Escaped crippling defeat of de Montfort's forces at Northampton.
Fact 9: Served under Simon de Montfort in Gascony & Wales.
Fact 10: Formally renounced his allegiance to Henry III on the eve of Battle of Lewes.
Fact 11: Received a Royal pardon.
Fact 12: One of the few rebel barons to survive the carnage at Evesham.

More About NICHOLAS DE SEGRAVE and MATILDA DE LUCY:
Marriage: 1255, Newington, Kent

Children of MATILDA DE LUCY and NICHOLAS DE SEGRAVE are:
64. i. JOHN[8] DE SEGRAVE, b. 1256, of Seagrave, Leicestershire, England; d. 1325, Gascony.
65. ii. SIR. NICHOLAS DE SEGRAVE II, b. 1258, of Barton Seagrave, Northamptonshire, England; d. 25 November 1321.
iii. SIR. HENRY DE SEGRAVE, b. 1260, of Segrave, Leicestershire, England.
iv. STEPHEN DE SEGRAVE, b. 1262, of Seagrave, Leicestershire, England.
66. v. ELEANOR DE SEGRAVE, b. 1270, Seagrave, Leicestershire; d. 1314, Brackley, Northamptonshire.

55. MARGARET[7] DE LUCY *(JOHN[6], ALICE[5], RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1270. She married SIR. HUGH LOWTHER. He was born Bet. 1226 - 1289.

Child of MARGARET DE LUCY and HUGH LOWTHER is:
i. HUGH[8] DE LOWTHER, b. Bet. 1264 - 1318; m. MARGARET WHALE; b. Abt. 1265.

56. ALICE[7] DE LUCY *(THOMAS[6], ALICE[5], RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1276, and died 1332. She married SIR. GUISCHARD DE CHARRON. He was born 1270 in Blyth, Northumberland, and died 24 June 1314 in Battle of Bannockburn, Stirling, Scotland.

More About SIR. GUISCHARD DE CHARRON:
Fact 1: Constable of Bowes Castle, Durham

© Norman Lucey

Child of ALICE DE LUCY and GUISCHARD DE CHARRON is:

i. JOAN[8] DE CHARRON, b. 1290; d. 1342, Blyth, Northumberland.

57. ANTHONY[7] DE LUCY *(THOMAS[6], ALICE[5], RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1283 in of Cockermouth, Cumberland, England, and died 10 June 1343. He married ELIZABETH TILIOL, daughter of ROBERT TILLIOLF and MAUD DE LASCELES. She was born Abt. 1290.

More About ANTHONY DE LUCY:
Fact 1: 1305, "de Lucy" name appears in Gormanston Register at Carlingford
Fact 2: Family settled after Anglo-Norman invasion of 1170
Fact 3: 1332, March 1330/1 - Sept 1332 Chief Justiciar of Ireland
Fact 4: Said to be great-grandson of Richard de Lucy
Fact 5: 1308, Aged 25 at brothers death
Fact 6: 24 June 1314, Fought at Bannockburn & defeated
Fact 7: Bet. 1342 - 1343, Lord Lucy
Fact 8: 4 June 1323, Castle & Honour of Cockermouth

Children of ANTHONY DE LUCY and ELIZABETH TILIOL are:

i. JOAN[8] DE LUCY, b. Bef. 1327; m. SIR. WILLIAM DE MELTON, Aft. 7 January 1338/39; b. Bef. 1358; d. 7 March 1398/99, Buried at Aston (near Rotherham).

More About SIR. WILLIAM DE MELTON:
Fact 1: Knight de jure Lord Lucy
Fact 2: Aged 40+ at mother's sister Maud's death.

More About WILLIAM DE MELTON and JOAN DE LUCY:
Marriage: Aft. 7 January 1338/39

ii. LUCY DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1325, Cockermouth, Cumberland, England; d. Bef. 1351, Neasham Priory, Durham; m. SIR. WILLIAM DE GREYSTOKE; b. 6 January 1320/21, Grimthorpe, Yorkshire; d. 20 July 1359, Castle Bracepeth, Northumberland.

More About SIR. WILLIAM DE GREYSTOKE:
Fact 1: Lord Greystoke

67. iii. THOMAS DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1300, of Cockermouth, Cumberland, England; d. 5 December 1365, London.

58. SIR. FULC[7] DE LUCY *(WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Bef. 1250 in Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died 1303. He married PETRONILLA. She was born Abt. 1250.

Notes for SIR. FULC DE LUCY:
According to Alice Fairfax-Lucy, in 1263 Fulc, held Cherlecote by the service of half a knight's fee to his kinsman and mesne-lord, Peter de Montfort of Beldesert. He assumed knighthood by virtue of his lands. He commuted his service to his mesne-lord by the payment of two hundred marks and died seised of the manor of Cherlecote.

More About SIR. FULC DE LUCY:
Fact 1: At Warwick between 1286-1289
Fact 2: known as "a special lover of good horses"
Fact 3: Elsewhere stated died 1301
Fact 4: 1287, High Sheriff of Warwickshire
Fact 5: 1279, Held virtually all the manor of Charlecote
Fact 6: 1286, Knighted

More About PETRONILLA:
Fact 1: Dugdale calls her Domina Petronilla
Fact 2: Also known as Pernel

© Norman Lucey

Child of FULC DE LUCY and PETRONILLA is:
68. i. SIR. WILLIAM[8] DE LUCY, b. 1277, Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. Aft. 1337.

Generation No. 8

59. GEOFFREY[8] DE LUCY *(GEOFFREY[7], GEOFFREY[6], GEOFFREY[5], GEOFFREY[4], GEOFFREY[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 21 January 1287/88 in Cublington, Buckinghamshire, and died 18 May 1346. He married KATHERINE GREY DE WILTON. She was born Abt. 1298, and died Aft. 1361.

Notes for GEOFFREY DE LUCY:
GEOFFREY DE LUCY, son and heir, was born 21 January 1287/8, at Cublington Bucks, and baptized in St. Nicholas' church there the next day. He made proof of age in November 1309, and, having done fealty, had a writ of livery 6 October 1310. He was summoned for military service against the Scots in 1319, and again in 1322, in which year he was a knight. In 1335 and 1336 he was commissioner of array in Beds, with authority to select archers, and send them to Berwick. He married, while still a ward, and without the King's licence; the name of his wife is not recorded. He died 18 May 1346. He left a widow, Katherine, who had dower after his death, and appears to have died in 1361.

More About GEOFFREY DE LUCY:
Fact 1: 1322, knight
Fact 2: Called for military service against the Scots in 1319 and 1322.

More About KATHERINE GREY DE WILTON:
Fact 1: Surname "Grey de Wilton" not substantiated

Child of GEOFFREY DE LUCY and KATHERINE DE WILTON is:
69. i. SIR. GEOFFREY[9] DE LUCY, b. 1324; d. 12 February 1399/00.

60. JOHN[8] DE MULTON *(THOMAS[7], MALE[6], AMABEL[5] DE LUCY, RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1275.

More About JOHN DE MULTON:
Fact 1: of Egremont

Child of JOHN DE MULTON is:
70. i. MARGARET[9] DE MULTON, b. 1310; d. September 1341.

61. JOAN[8] DE BRAOSE *(ALIVA (ALINE)[7] DE MULTON, THOMAS[6], AMABEL[5] DE LUCY, RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1280, and died Bet. 1321 - 1324. She married (1) JAMES DE BOHUN OF MIDHURST. He was born 3 February 1280/81 in Ford, and died Abt. 30 May 1306. She married (2) SIR RICHARD FOLLIOT Aft. 1306. He was born Abt. 1280 in of Gressenhall & Weasenham, Norfolk, and died 1317.

More About JOAN DE BRAOSE:
Fact 1: Co-heiress of her father.

More About JAMES DE BOHUN OF MIDHURST:
Fact 1: of Ballymadden, co. Kildare, Ireland.
Fact 2: Had seizin of the manor of Midhurst, Sussex on death of elder brother John.

More About SIR FOLLIOT and JOAN DE BRAOSE:
Marriage: Aft. 1306

Child of JOAN DE BRAOSE and JAMES DE BOHUN is:
i. SIR JOHN DE BOHUN III OF MIDHURST[9] LORD BOHUN, b. 14 November 1301, Todham; d. 5 December 1367; m. ISABELLA DE TREGOZ, Bef. 1326; b. Abt. 1300; d. Bef. 1342.

More About SIR JOHN DE BOHUN III OF MIDHURST LORD BOHUN:

© Norman Lucey

Fact 1: Accompanied King Edward III to Ireland, 1331, & to France, 1346.
Fact 2: 10 October 1359, Created by writ Lord Bohun.

More About SIR LORD BOHUN and ISABELLA DE TREGOZ:
Marriage: Bef. 1326

Child of JOAN DE BRAOSE and SIR FOLLIOT is:

ii. MARGARET[9] FOLLIOT, b. Abt. 1310; m. SIR JOHN DE CAMOYS; b. Abt. 1310.

62. ALIVA[8] DE BRAOSE *(ALIVA (ALINE)[7] DE MULTON, THOMAS[6], AMABEL[5] DE LUCY, RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Bet. 1286 - 1290 in Bramber or Gower, England, and died 30 July 1331 in Swansea. She married (1) SIR JOHN DE MOWBRAY BARON MOWBRAY 1298. He was born 4 September 1286 in Chamb, Norfolk, and died 23 March 1321/22 in York, Yorkshire, England. She married (2) RICHARD DE PERSHELL Aft. 1322. He was born Abt. 1286.

More About ALIVA DE BRAOSE:
Fact 1: Of Gower, Glamorgan, Wales.

More About SIR JOHN DE MOWBRAY BARON MOWBRAY:
Cause of Death: Executed by hanging.
Fact 1: 2nd Baron Mowbray. Summoned to Parliament during reign of Edward II.
Fact 2: Abt. 1313 made Governor of the city of York.
Fact 3: Took part in Scottish Wars of Edward I. Knighted abt. 1307 w/ Prince Edward.
Fact 4: Abt. 1318 made Governor of Malton & Scarborough castles.
Fact 5: Executed for joining the rebellion of the northern Lords against the Despencers.
Fact 6: Summoned to Parliament 1307-1321 & as a Lord of Parliament 1319.
Fact 7: Executed after the Battle of Boroughbridge.
Fact 8: 1 May 1326, Took possession of baronies of Gower & Bramber upon father in law's death.

More About SIR BARON MOWBRAY and ALIVA DE BRAOSE:
Marriage: 1298

More About RICHARD DE PERSHELL and ALIVA DE BRAOSE:
Marriage: Aft. 1322

Children of ALIVA DE BRAOSE and SIR BARON MOWBRAY are:

i. ELIZABETH[9] DE MOWBRAY, b. Abt. 1300; m. SIR WILLIAM GASCOIGNE II; b. 17 December 1412, of Gawthorpe, Yorkshire; d. Bet. 1463 - 1464, of Gawthorpe, Yorkshire.

ii. CHRISTIANNA DE MOWBRAY, b. Abt. 1305; m. (1) RICHARD DE EMILDON; b. Abt. 1290; d. 1333; m. (2) SIR WILLIAM DE PLUMPTON, Bef. 1338; b. Abt. 1300, of Plumpton, Yorkshire; d. 1362.

More About SIR DE PLUMPTON and CHRISTIANNA DE MOWBRAY:
Marriage: Bef. 1338

iii. JOHN DE MOWBRAY II BARON MOWBRAY, b. 29 November 1310, Hovingham, Yorkshire, England; d. 4 October 1361, York, Yorkshire, England; m. JOAN (JOANNA) PLANTAGENET OF LANCASTER, Abt. 28 February 1326/27; b. 1310, Norfolk, England; d. 7 July 1349.

More About JOHN DE MOWBRAY II BARON MOWBRAY:
Cause of Death: Died of the plague.
Fact 1: 3rd Baron Mowbray. Made Governor of Berwick abt. 1338.
Fact 2: Summoned to Parliament 1334-1361.
Fact 3: Took part in Edward III's wars in Scotland and France.

More About JOHN BARON MOWBRAY and JOAN LANCASTER:
Marriage: Abt. 28 February 1326/27

63. THOMAS[8] DE MULTON V *(THOMAS[7], THOMAS[6], AMABEL[5] DE LUCY, RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 21 February 1275/76, and died Bef. 8 February

© Norman Lucey

1321/22. He married ELEANOR DE BURGH 3 January 1296/97 in St. Peter's Priory, Ipswich, England. She was born Abt. 1280, and died Aft. 1324.

More About THOMAS DE MULTON V:
Fact 1: Lord Multon

More About THOMAS DE MULTON and ELEANOR DE BURGH:
Marriage: 3 January 1296/97, St. Peter's Priory, Ipswich, England

Children of THOMAS DE MULTON and ELEANOR DE BURGH are:

i. THOMAS[9] DE MULTON VI, b. Abt. 1298.
ii. JOHN DE MULTON, b. Abt. 1300.
iii. ELIZABETH DE MULTON, b. Abt. 1306; d. Aft. 1344; m. (1) SIR ROBERT DE HARINGTON, Abt. 1327; b. Abt. 1302, of Aldingham, Lancashire; d. 1334, Ireland; m. (2) WALTER DE BIRMINGHAM, Abt. November 1334; b. Abt. 1306.

More About ELIZABETH DE MULTON:
Fact 1: Co-heiress of her brother John.

More About SIR DE HARINGTON and ELIZABETH DE MULTON:
Marriage: Abt. 1327

More About WALTER DE BIRMINGHAM and ELIZABETH DE MULTON:
Marriage: Abt. November 1334

64. JOHN[8] DE SEGRAVE *(MATILDA (MAUD)[7] DE LUCY, THOMAS[6] DE MULTON III, AMABEL[5] DE LUCY, RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1256 in of Seagrave, Leicestershire, England, and died 1325 in Gascony. He married CHRISTIANA DE PLESSETIS Bet. 1269 - 1270. She was born 1263 in of Stottesdon, Shropshire, England, and died 8 May 1331.

More About JOHN DE SEGRAVE:
Fact 1: 2nd Lord Segrave.
Fact 2: Baron Segrave
Fact 3: Buried: Chacombe Priory, Chacombe, Northamptonshire.

More About JOHN DE SEGRAVE and CHRISTIANA DE PLESSETIS:
Marriage: Bet. 1269 - 1270

Children of JOHN DE SEGRAVE and CHRISTIANA DE PLESSETIS are:

i. STEPHEN DE SEGRAVE II[9] BARON SEGRAVE, b. Abt. 1290; d. Abt. 1325; m. ALICE DE ARUNDEL[1]; b. 1289; d. 12 December 1325.

More About STEPHEN DE SEGRAVE II BARON SEGRAVE:
Fact 1: Died soon after his father.
Fact 2: 3rd Lord Segrave, not all peerage reviews include him as he died so soon.

ii. MARGARET (ELLEN) DE SEGRAVE, b. Bet. 1271 - 1290; d. June 1343; m. SIR WILLIAM DE FERRERS, Abt. 1297; b. 30 January 1271/72, of Groby, Leicestershire; d. 20 March 1324/25.

More About SIR WILLIAM DE FERRERS:
Fact 1: Fought in the wars in Scotland of Edward I & Edward II.
Fact 2: Inherited English estates 1295.
Fact 3: Summoned to Parliament 1299.
Fact 4: Inherited Scottish estates 1298.
Fact 5: Baron Ferrers of Groby

More About SIR DE FERRERS and MARGARET DE SEGRAVE:
Marriage: Abt. 1297

iii. CHRISTIANE DE SEGRAVE, b. 1288, of England.

© Norman Lucey

65. SIR. NICHOLAS[8] DE SEGRAVE II *(MATILDA (MAUD)[7] DE LUCY, THOMAS[6] DE MULTON III, AMABEL[5] DE LUCY, RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1258 in of Barton Seagrave, Northamptonshire, England, and died 25 November 1321. He married ALICE (DE SEGRAVE) 1292. She was born Abt. 1258.

More About NICHOLAS DE SEGRAVE and ALICE SEGRAVE):
Marriage: 1292

Child of NICHOLAS DE SEGRAVE and ALICE SEGRAVE) is:

i. MAUD[9] DE SEGRAVE, b. Abt. 1295; m. EDMUND DE BOHUN; b. Abt. 1295.

66. ELEANOR[8] DE SEGRAVE *(MATILDA (MAUD)[7] DE LUCY, THOMAS[6] DE MULTON III, AMABEL[5] DE LUCY, RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1270 in Seagrave, Leicestershire, and died 1314 in Brackley, Northamptonshire. She married ALAN DE LA ZOUCHE LORD ZOUCHE OF ASHBY 1287. He was born 9 October 1267 in Ashby-de-la-Zouche, Leicestershire, and died 25 March 1314 in Brackley, Northamptonshire.

More About ALAN DE LA ZOUCHE LORD ZOUCHE OF ASHBY:
Fact 1: 6th Lord Zouche of Ashby. Governor of Rockingham Castle.

More About ALAN ASHBY and ELEANOR DE SEGRAVE:
Marriage: 1287

Children of ELEANOR DE SEGRAVE and ALAN ASHBY are:

i. ELIZABETH[9] LA ZOUCHE, b. Abt. 1287.

ii. ELENA LA ZOUCHE, b. 1288; d. Aft. 1333; m. (1) NICHOLAS DE ST. MAUR, April 1314; b. Abt. 1285; d. 8 November 1316; m. (2) ALAN DE CHERLETON, Abt. 1317; b. Abt. 1288; d. 1360.

More About NICHOLAS DE ST. MAUR:
Fact 1: Later changed "St. Maur" to "Seymour".

More About NICHOLAS ST. MAUR and ELENA LA ZOUCHE:
Marriage: April 1314

More About ALAN DE CHERLETON and ELENA LA ZOUCHE:
Marriage: Abt. 1317

iii. MAUDE LA ZOUCHE, b. Bet. 1289 - 1290, of Ashby, Leicestershire; d. 31 May 1349; m. SIR ROBERT DE HOLAND II BARON HOLAND, Bef. 1309; b. Bet. 1270 - 1280, Upholland, Lancastershire, England; d. 15 October 1328, Boreham Wood, Essex, England.

More About MAUDE LA ZOUCHE:
Fact 1: Co-heiress of her father.
Fact 2: Buried at Brackley, Northamptonshire.

More About SIR ROBERT DE HOLAND II BARON HOLAND:
Cause of Death: Decapitated.
Fact 1: 1st Baron Holand of Upholland.
Fact 2: Buried at Grey Friars', Preston, Lancashire.
Fact 3: Lancaster Knight.

More About SIR HOLAND and MAUDE LA ZOUCHE:
Marriage: Bef. 1309

67. THOMAS[8] DE LUCY *(ANTHONY[7], THOMAS[6], ALICE[5], RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1300 in of Cockermouth, Cumberland, England, and died 5 December 1365 in London. He married (1) MARGARET DE MULTON Abt. November 1329, daughter of JOHN DE MULTON. She was born 1310, and died September 1341. He married (2) AGNES DE BEAUMONT Aft. 1341, daughter of HENRY DE BEAUMONT. She was born Abt. 1330, and died Aft. 1359.

© Norman Lucey

More About THOMAS DE LUCY:
Fact 1: no offspring from second marriage to Agnes.
Fact 2: Born before 1327

More About MARGARET DE MULTON:
Fact 1: youngest of three daughters of John de Multon

More About THOMAS DE LUCY and MARGARET DE MULTON:
Marriage: Abt. November 1329

More About THOMAS DE LUCY and AGNES DE BEAUMONT:
Marriage: Aft. 1341

Children of THOMAS DE LUCY and MARGARET DE MULTON are:

i. REGINALD[9] DE LUCY, b. 1324, of Cockermouth, Cumberland, England; d. Abt. 1348; m. EUPHEMIA DE NEVILLE, Abt. 1347, Cockermouth, Cumberland, England; b. 1327, Raby with Keverstone, Staindrop, Durham, England; d. October 1393, Cockermouth, Cumberland, England.

More About REGINALD DE LUCY:
Fact 1: It is unclear how this individual relates to the Lucys of Cockermouth. He is not recorded as Lord Lucy at this time

More About REGINALD DE LUCY and EUPHEMIA DE NEVILLE:
Marriage: Abt. 1347, Cockermouth, Cumberland, England

71. ii. ANTHONY DE LUCY, b. Bef. September 1341; d. Bet. 19 August - 16 September 1368, Kaunas Fort, Lithuania on a Crusade.

iii. MAUD DE LUCY, b. Bef. September 1341; d. 18 December 1398; m. (1) GILBERT DE UMPHRAVILLE, Bef. October 1369; b. 1310, Castle Prudhoe, Northumberland; d. 6 January 1380/81, Castle Prudhoe, Northumberland; m. (2) SIR. HENRY PERCY, 15 December 1381; b. 10 November 1341, Alnwick Castle, Northumberland; d. 19 February 1407/08, Battle of Bramham Moor.

More About MAUD DE LUCY:
Fact 1: 18 December 1398, On death asked for her arms (3 lucies) to be quartered with Percy (lion rampant)
Fact 2: no issue

More About GILBERT DE UMPHRAVILLE:
Fact 1: Earl of Angus
Fact 3: no issue

More About GILBERT DE UMPHRAVILLE and MAUD DE LUCY:
Marriage: Bef. October 1369

More About SIR. HENRY PERCY:
Fact 1: First Earl of Northumberland
Fact 2: 11th Baron Percy and 4th Lord of Alnwick
Fact 3: Bet. 1399 - 1405, King of Isle of Mann
Fact 4: Maud was second wife.
Fact 5: no issue by second marriage

More About HENRY PERCY and MAUD DE LUCY:
Marriage: 15 December 1381

68. SIR. WILLIAM[8] DE LUCY *(FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1277 in Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died Aft. 1337. He married ELIZABETH. She was born Abt. 1280.

More About SIR. WILLIAM DE LUCY:
Fact 1: knighted
Fact 2: Held through his wife manor of Cherrington on Warwickshire Stour.

© Norman Lucey

Children of WILLIAM DE LUCY and ELIZABETH are:

72. i. WILLIAM[9] DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1300, Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 1365, seige of Calais of dysentry.
ii. ROGER DE LUCY, b. Abt. 1305, Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. Aft. 1341.

More About ROGER DE LUCY:
Fact 1: 11 November 1341, Lease from father William de Lucy of lands and tenements in Charlecote

Generation No. 9

69. SIR. GEOFFREY[9] DE LUCY *(GEOFFREY[8], GEOFFREY[7], GEOFFREY[6], GEOFFREY[5], GEOFFREY[4], GEOFFREY[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1324, and died 12 February 1399/00. He married MARGERY DE GREY 1355, daughter of REGINALD DE GREY and MAUD BOTETOURT. She was born 1335.

Notes for SIR. GEOFFREY DE LUCY:
GEOFFREY DE LUCY, son and heir, was aged 22 and more at his father's death, and had livery of his inheritance 9 June 1346. He married, in or before 1355, Margery de Grey. He died, being then a knight, 12 February 1399/1400.

More About SIR. GEOFFREY DE LUCY:
Burial: 1400, Cublington, Buckinghamshire
Fact 1: knight
Fact 2: Known as "Chevalier"
Fact 3: 7 March 1377/78, at Chelmscote, Buckingham (adjacent Cublington)

More About GEOFFREY DE LUCY and MARGERY DE GREY:
Marriage: 1355

Children of GEOFFREY DE LUCY and MARGERY DE GREY are:

73. i. SIR. REYNOLD[10] LUCY, b. 1359, Cublington, Buckinghamshire; d. 9 November 1437, Dallington, Northamptonshire.
ii. WALTER LUCY, b. Abt. 1361; d. Aft. 1404.
iii. KATHERINE LUCY, b. Abt. 1363, Chelmscot, Buckinghamshire; m. SIR. JOHN TYRINGHAM; b. 1350, Tyringham, Buckinghamshire.

70. MARGARET[9] DE MULTON *(JOHN[8], THOMAS[7], MALE[6], AMABEL[5] DE LUCY, RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1310, and died September 1341. She married THOMAS DE LUCY Abt. November 1329, son of ANTHONY DE LUCY and ELIZABETH TILIOL. He was born Abt. 1300 in of Cockermouth, Cumberland, England, and died 5 December 1365 in London.

More About MARGARET DE MULTON:
Fact 1: youngest of three daughters of John de Multon

More About THOMAS DE LUCY:
Fact 1: no offspring from second marriage to Agnes.
Fact 2: Born before 1327

More About THOMAS DE LUCY and MARGARET DE MULTON:
Marriage: Abt. November 1329

Children are listed above under (67) Thomas de Lucy.

71. ANTHONY[9] DE LUCY *(THOMAS[8], ANTHONY[7], THOMAS[6], ALICE[5], RICHARD[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Bef. September 1341, and died Bet. 19 August - 16 September 1368 in Kaunas Fort, Lithuania on a Crusade. He married JOAN FITZHENRY 29 April 1366, daughter of HENRY FITZHENRY. She was born Abt. 1331 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, and died 1 September 1403 in Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

© Norman Lucey

Notes for ANTHONY DE LUCY:
Anthony de Lucy last Lord of Cockermouth died in 1368. He held one-third of the estates of Moulton of Egremont, divided between co-heiresses in 1334. The Egremont barony carried with it the patronage of St. Bees Priory and he was buried there.

More About ANTHONY DE LUCY:
Fact 1: The last "Lord Lucy"
Fact 2: Died either 19 August or 16 September 1368
Fact 3: It has been suggested that Anthony de Lucy is the "Bees Man" buried at the Priory of St. Bees

More About JOAN FITZHENRY:
Fact 1: Also known as Joanna
Fact 2: Some sources say she died on 9 July 1369

More About ANTHONY DE LUCY and JOAN FITZHENRY:
Marriage: 29 April 1366

Child of ANTHONY DE LUCY and JOAN FITZHENRY is:

i. JOAN[10] DE LUCY, b. 1366; d. 30 September 1369.

More About JOAN DE LUCY:
Fact 1: Aged 2 years 3 months in Jan. 1368/9

72. WILLIAM[9] DE LUCY *(WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1300 in Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died 1365 in seige of Calais of dysentry. He married ELIZABETH. She was born Abt. 1300.

More About WILLIAM DE LUCY:
Fact 1: 1346, Carried a banner at Battle of Crécy

Children of WILLIAM DE LUCY and ELIZABETH are:

i. THOMAS[10] DE LUCY, b. 1355; d. 1374.

74. ii. SIR. WILLIAM DE LUCY, b. 1356, Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire.

Generation No. 10

73. SIR. REYNOLD[10] LUCY *(GEOFFREY[9] DE LUCY, GEOFFREY[8], GEOFFREY[7], GEOFFREY[6], GEOFFREY[5], GEOFFREY[4], GEOFFREY[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1359 in Cublington, Buckinghamshire, and died 9 November 1437 in Dallington, Northamptonshire. He married (1) MARGARET DE MOWBRAY 1 July 1369 in Chapel at Bretby Castle, Derbyshire, daughter of JOHN DE MOWBRAY and ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE. She was born 1359 in Epworth, Lincolnshire, and died 1401 in Dallington, Northamptonshire. He married (2) AGNES GOSEBOURNE Bet. 1401 - 1412, daughter of JOHN GOSEBOURNE. She was born Abt. 1360, and died Aft. 1445.

Notes for SIR. REYNOLD LUCY:
REYNOLD LUCY, son and heir, was aged 40 and more at his father's death, and a knight already in 1387. He married, before February 1378/9, Margaret Mowbray, daughter of John de Mowbay. He died 9 November 1437.

More About SIR. REYNOLD LUCY:
Fact 1: 1387, knight
Fact 2: also known as "Sir Reginald de Lucy"
Fact 3: Knight of Dallington & Slapton, Northamptonshire, Newington, Kent, Woodcroft (Luton), Bedfordshire, Cublington, Buckinghamshire, Gaddesden & Wigginton, Hertfordshire

More About REYNOLD LUCY and MARGARET DE MOWBRAY:
Marriage: 1 July 1369, Chapel at Bretby Castle, Derbyshire

More About REYNOLD LUCY and AGNES GOSEBOURNE:

© Norman Lucey

Marriage: Bet. 1401 - 1412

Children of REYNOLD LUCY and MARGARET DE MOWBRAY are:
75. i. SIR. WALTER[11] LUCY, b. Bef. 1373, Wappenham, Northamptonshire; d. 4 October 1444, Lesnes Abbey, Erith, Kent.
ii. FEMALE LUCY, b. Bef. 1373; m. JOHN CONSTANTINE; b. Abt. 1370.

74. SIR. WILLIAM[10] DE LUCY *(WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1356 in Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire. He married ELIZABETH DE LA BARRE 1372, daughter of ROBERT DE LA BARRE. She was born 1353.

More About SIR. WILLIAM DE LUCY:
Fact 1: knighted
Fact 2: 1372, married without licence of the King at age of 16

More About WILLIAM DE LUCY and ELIZABETH DE LA BARRE:
Marriage: 1372

Child of WILLIAM DE LUCY and ELIZABETH DE LA BARRE is:
76. i. SIR. THOMAS[11] DE LUCY, b. Aft. 1372, Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 1415, France.

Generation No. 11

75. SIR. WALTER[11] LUCY *(REYNOLD[10], GEOFFREY[9] DE LUCY, GEOFFREY[8], GEOFFREY[7], GEOFFREY[6], GEOFFREY[5], GEOFFREY[4], GEOFFREY[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Bef. 1373 in Wappenham, Northamptonshire, and died 4 October 1444 in Lesnes Abbey, Erith, Kent. He married ELEANOR ARCEDEKNE Bef. May 1385, daughter of WARIN L'ARCEDEKNE and ELIZABETH TALBOT. She was born 1383 in Richard's Castle, Herefordshire, and died 20 July 1447 in Worcester, Worcestershire.

Notes for SIR. WALTER LUCY:
WALTER LUCY, son and heir, was aged 40 or considerably more when he succeeded his father. His marriage made him a landowner in the West of England. As early as 1415 he was a commissioner in the marches of Wales. He died 4 October 1444. His widow died 20 July 1447.

More About SIR. WALTER LUCY:
Burial: Chancel of the Friars Minors at Worcester
Fact 1: 1415, Commissioner in the Welsh Marches
Fact 2: 1416, knight
Fact 3: Bet. 1419 - 1420, Fought in France with Edmund Mortimer
Fact 4: Of Richard's Castle, Herefordshire, through his wife
Fact 5: 1444, Will proved Canterbury
Fact 6: Said to have died at Richard's Castle, Ludlow, Herefordshire

More About ELEANOR ARCEDEKNE:
Burial: Chancel of the Friars Minors at Worcester
Fact 1: eldest daughter

More About WALTER LUCY and ELEANOR ARCEDEKNE:
Marriage: Bef. May 1385

Children of WALTER LUCY and ELEANOR ARCEDEKNE are:
i. SIR. WILLIAM[12] LUCY, b. Bef. 1404, Wappenham, Northamptonshire; d. 10 July 1460, Battle of Northampton; slain while supporting the Lancastrian royalists; m. (1) MARGARET NEVILL, Bef. 1424; b. Bef. 1404; d. Bef. 1434; m. (2) ELIZABETH PERCY, Bef. 1434; b. Abt. 1408, Atholl, Perthshire; d. 16 October 1455; m. (3) MARGARET JOHAN, Aft. 16 October 1455; b. Abt. 1433, West Horndon, Billericay, Essex; d. 4 August 1466.

© Norman Lucey

More About SIR. WILLIAM LUCY:
Fact 1: 1447, knight
Fact 2: no offspring
Fact 3: Captain of Vernon Castle, Eure in 1435 and returned to England in 1445
Fact 4: Justice of the Peace for Buckinghamshire & Northamptonshire
Fact 5: 1453, Sheriff of Herefordshire
Fact 6: 1460, The Yorkist knight John Strafford was in love with William's wife (40 years his junior) and killed her husband with an axe - they were married shortly after

More About WILLIAM LUCY and MARGARET NEVILL:
Marriage: Bef. 1424

More About WILLIAM LUCY and ELIZABETH PERCY:
Marriage: Bef. 1434

More About MARGARET JOHAN:
Fact 1: Also known as "Margaret FitzLewis"

More About WILLIAM LUCY and MARGARET JOHAN:
Marriage: Aft. 16 October 1455

77. ii. MAUD LUCY, b. Abt. 1405, Richard's Castle, Herefordshire.
78. iii. ELEANOR LUCY, b. Abt. 1407, Probably Richard's Castle, Herefordshire; d. 22 June 1498.
iv. ALICE LUCY, b. 1409, Probably Richard's Castle, Herefordshire.

76. SIR. THOMAS[11] DE LUCY *(WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Aft. 1372 in Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died 1415 in France. He married ALICE HUGFORD, daughter of WILLIAM HUGFORD and MARJORIE PABENHAM. She was born Abt. 1380 in of Higford, Salop, and died 1420.

More About SIR. THOMAS DE LUCY:
Fact 1: knighted
Fact 2: 1406, Sheriff of Warwickshire & Leicestershire
Fact 3: 1415, died 4 months before the seige of Agincourt of poor health.

More About ALICE HUGFORD:
Fact 1: from Shropshire - an heiress.
Fact 2: Owned extensive lands in Bedfordshire through her mother.

Child of THOMAS DE LUCY and ALICE HUGFORD is:
79. i. WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, b. 1398, Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 1466.

Generation No. 12

77. MAUD[12] LUCY *(WALTER[11], REYNOLD[10], GEOFFREY[9] DE LUCY, GEOFFREY[8], GEOFFREY[7], GEOFFREY[6], GEOFFREY[5], GEOFFREY[4], GEOFFREY[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1405 in Richard's Castle, Herefordshire. She married SIR. WILLIAM VAUX Abt. 1430. He was born Abt. 1400 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire.

More About MAUD LUCY:
Fact 2: Also known as Matilda

More About WILLIAM VAUX and MAUD LUCY:
Marriage: Abt. 1430

Children of MAUD LUCY and WILLIAM VAUX are:
80. i. SIR. WILLIAM[13] VAUX, b. Abt. 1430, Harrowden, Northamptonshire; d. 4 May 1471, Battle of Tewkesbury.
ii. PHILLIPPA VAUX, b. Abt. 1435; m. THOMAS SHUGBOROUGH; b. Abt. 1435.

© Norman Lucey

78. ELEANOR[12] LUCY *(WALTER[11], REYNOLD[10], GEOFFREY[9] DE LUCY, GEOFFREY[8], GEOFFREY[7], GEOFFREY[6], GEOFFREY[5], GEOFFREY[4], GEOFFREY[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1407 in Probably Richard's Castle, Herefordshire, and died 22 June 1498. She married THOMAS HOPTON. He was born 1388 in Hopton, Shropshire.

More About ELEANOR LUCY:
Fact 1: of Newington, Kent and Richard's Castle, Herefordshire

Child of ELEANOR LUCY and THOMAS HOPTON is:
i. ELIZABETH[13] HOPTON, b. Abt. 1430.

79. WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY *(THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1398 in Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died 1466. He married ALIANORE DE RUTHIN, daughter of REGINALD DE RUTHIN and JOAN DE ASTLEY. She was born Abt. 1418.

More About ALIANORE DE RUTHIN:
Fact 1: Name also recorded as Alianore Grey - father was Reginald Grey de Ruthin
Fact 2: Also recorded as Eleanor Grey de Ruthyn

Children of WILLIAM DE LUCY and ALIANORE DE RUTHIN are:
81. i. SIR. WILLIAM[13] LUCY, b. 1441, Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 3 July 1492, buried: Parish Church of Holy Trinity, Stratford upon Avon.
ii. ELEANOR LUCY, b. Abt. 1443, Charlecote, Warwickshire; m. JOHN PULTENEY; b. Abt. 1440.

Generation No. 13

80. SIR. WILLIAM[13] VAUX *(MAUD[12] LUCY, WALTER[11], REYNOLD[10], GEOFFREY[9] DE LUCY, GEOFFREY[8], GEOFFREY[7], GEOFFREY[6], GEOFFREY[5], GEOFFREY[4], GEOFFREY[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1430 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, and died 4 May 1471 in Battle of Tewkesbury. He married KATHERINE PENYSON Bef. 1456. She was born 1440, and died Aft. 1509.

More About WILLIAM VAUX and KATHERINE PENYSON:
Marriage: Bef. 1456

Child of WILLIAM VAUX and KATHERINE PENYSON is:
i. LORD. NICHOLAS[14] VAUX, b. Abt. 1460; d. 14 May 1523.

More About LORD. NICHOLAS VAUX:
Fact 1: Lord Vaux of Harrowden

81. SIR. WILLIAM[13] LUCY *(WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1441 in Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died 3 July 1492 in buried: Parish Church of Holy Trinity, Stratford upon Avon. He married (1) ALICE HANBURY, daughter of WILLIAM HANBURY. She was born Abt. 1445, and died in buried: Stratford upon Avon. He married (2) MARGARET BRECKNOCK Abt. 1463, daughter of JOHN BRECKNOCK and LETTICE SPIGURNELL. She was born 1443 in Buckinghamshire, and died 1476 in Thelesford , Warwickshire.

More About SIR. WILLIAM LUCY:
Fact 1: 1485, knight of the Bath
Fact 2: first to call himself plain "Lucy"

More About WILLIAM LUCY and MARGARET BRECKNOCK:
Marriage: Abt. 1463

Child of WILLIAM LUCY and MARGARET BRECKNOCK is:
82. i. SIR. EDMUND[14] LUCY, b. 4 June 1464, Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. April 1495, Thelesford, near Hatton, Warwickshire.

© Norman Lucey

Generation No. 14

82. SIR. EDMUND[14] LUCY *(WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 4 June 1464 in Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died April 1495 in Thelesford, near Hatton, Warwickshire. He married (1) JANE LUDLOW, daughter of SIR. RICHARD LUDLOW. She was born Abt. 1450, and died 1510. He married (2) ELEANOR TRUMPINGTON Abt. 1487, daughter of SIR. WALTER TRUMPTINGTON. She was born Abt. 1470.

More About SIR. EDMUND LUCY:
Fact 1: 1502, knighted
Fact 2: Eleanor Trumpington was the widow of Richard Enderby (d. 1487)
Fact 3: died at the age of 31
Fact 4: 1487, Soldier who held command in Henry VII's battle of East Stoke against Yorkists
Fact 5: 1498, Will proved Canterbury
Fact 6: Elsewhere recorded died on 19 May 1498

More About JANE LUDLOW:
Fact 1: Also known as Joanna or Joan
Fact 2: Will dated 26th March 1514 - copy included under notes

More About EDMUND LUCY and ELEANOR TRUMPINGTON:
Marriage: Abt. 1487

Children of EDMUND LUCY and ELEANOR TRUMPINGTON are:

i. ANN[15] LUCY, b. Abt. 1484, Charlecote, Warwickshire; m. JOHN LEIGH; b. Abt. 1458.
ii. EDMUND LUCY, b. 1485, Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 1495.
83. iii. SIR. THOMAS LUCY, b. 1488, Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 3 September 1525, buried: Grey Friars Church, Christ Church, Smithfield, London.
iv. ROHESE LUCY, b. Bef. 1496, Charlecote, Warwickshire; m. RICHARD BREWER; b. Abt. 1490.

Generation No. 15

83. SIR. THOMAS[15] LUCY *(EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1488 in Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died 3 September 1525 in buried: Grey Friars Church, Christ Church, Smithfield, London. He married ELIZABETH EMPSON 16 September 1510 in Towchester, Northampstonshire, daughter of SIR. RICHARD EMPSON. She was born 1490 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, and died 1531 in Northamptonshire.

More About SIR. THOMAS LUCY:
Fact 1: 1512, knighted
Fact 2: had three sons and two daughters
Fact 3: Resident: St. Brides, Fleet Street, London
Fact 4: 1527, Will proved Canterbury

More About THOMAS LUCY and ELIZABETH EMPSON:
Marriage: 16 September 1510, Towchester, Northampstonshire

Children of THOMAS LUCY and ELIZABETH EMPSON are:

84. i. SIR. WILLIAM[16] LUCY, b. 1509, Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 1551.
ii. THOMAS LUCY, b. Abt. 1512, Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire.

More About THOMAS LUCY:
Fact 1: Resident: Manor of Bickering & Sharpenhoe, Bedfordshire

iii. EDWARD LUCY, b. Abt. 1513, Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire.

More About EDWARD LUCY:
Fact 1: Resident: Manor of Claybrook, Leicestershire

© Norman Lucey

85. iv. ANNA LUCY, b. Abt. 1515, Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. Bef. 1588.
86. v. BARBARA LUCY, b. Abt. 1523, Clifford, Herefordshire; d. 1605.

Generation No. 16

84. SIR. WILLIAM[16] LUCY *(THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1509 in Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died 1551. He married ANN FERMER Abt. 1528 in Easton Neston, near Towcester, Northamptonshire, daughter of RICHARD FERMER. She was born Abt. 1510 in Easton Neston, near Towcester, Northamptonshire, and died 1553 in Charlecote, Warwickshire.

More About SIR. WILLIAM LUCY:
Fact 1: Resident: Manor of Cherlecote
Fact 2: after marriage lived clergy hse, Bishops Hampton while alterations Charlecote
Fact 3: there were 5 daughters and 10 children overall
Fact 4: he was 16 when his father died in 1525

More About WILLIAM LUCY and ANN FERMER:
Marriage: Abt. 1528, Easton Neston, near Towcester, Northamptonshire

Children of WILLIAM LUCY and ANN FERMER are:
87. i. SIR. THOMAS[17] LUCY, b. 24 April 1532, Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 7 July 1600, buried: 7 August 1600 in Charlecote Church, Warwickshire.
ii. RICHARD LUCY, b. Abt. 1536, Charlecote, Warwickshire.
iii. WILLIAM LUCY, b. Abt. 1538, Charlecote, Warwickshire.

More About WILLIAM LUCY:
Fact 1: A William Lucy of Ledbury had an occupation of wood carrier 1584-95
Fact 2: It has been suggested that this is William Lucy of Ledbury who married Margaret Hall

iv. EDWARD LUCY, b. Abt. 1540, Charlecote, Warwickshire.
v. ELIZABETH LUCY, b. Abt. 1542, Charlecote, Warwickshire.
vi. MARTHA LUCY, b. Abt. 1542, Charlecote, Warwickshire.
88. vii. JANE LUCY, b. 1545, Charlecote, Warwickshire.
viii. MARIA LUCY, b. Abt. 1544, Charlecote, Warwickshire; m. CHRISTOPER HALES; b. Abt. 1540.

More About MARIA LUCY:
Fact 1: third daughter

ix. MARTHA LUCY, b. Abt. 1546, Charlecote, Warwickshire.
89. x. TIMOTHY LUCY, b. 16 November 1547, Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 21 January 1615/16, Bitterley, Shropshire.

85. ANNA[16] LUCY *(THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1515 in Probably at Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died Bef. 1588. She married SIR. THOMAS HERBERT. He was born Bef. 1514 in Monmouthshire, Wales, and died 8 October 1588.

More About ANNA LUCY:
Fact 1: married a Monmouthshire knight after fathers death (1525)
Fact 2: Had five sons & four daughters

More About SIR. THOMAS HERBERT:
Fact 1: Member of Parliament

Child of ANNA LUCY and THOMAS HERBERT is:
i. THOMAS[17] HERBERT, b. Abt. 1548; d. 1598.

© Norman Lucey

86. BARBARA[16] LUCY *(THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1523 in Clifford, Herefordshire, and died 1605. She married RICHARD TRACEY, son of WILLIAM TRACY and MARGARET THROCKMORTON. He was born 1503 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, and died 1569 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester.

More About BARBARA LUCY:
Fact 1: Pupil of Fox, the Martyrologist.
Fact 2: noted elsewhere as born after 1507

More About RICHARD TRACEY:
Fact 1: of Stanway, Gloucestershire

Child of BARBARA LUCY and RICHARD TRACEY is:

i. PAUL[17] TRACEY, b. Bet. 1555 - 1556; d. 1626; m. ANNE SHAKERLY; b. 1563; d. 1615.

More About PAUL TRACEY:
Fact 1: First Baron Stanway

Generation No. 17

87. SIR. THOMAS[17] LUCY *(WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 24 April 1532 in Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died 7 July 1600 in buried: 7 August 1600 in Charlecote Church, Warwickshire. He married JOYCE ACTON 1548, daughter of THOMAS ACTON and MARY LACON. She was born 1533 in Sutton, Worcestershire, and died 10 February 1595/96 in Charlecote, Warwickshire.

Notes for SIR. THOMAS LUCY:
Sir Thomas Lucy (1532-1600), owner of Charlecote, Warwickshire; educated by John Foxe, the martyrologist, whose Puritan sentiments he adopted; inherited the great Warwickshire estate, 1552; rebuilt his manor house at Charlecote, 1558-9; knighted, 1565; MP, Warwick, 1571 and 1584; alleged to have prosecuted Shakespeare for deer-stealing, 1585; Shakespeare's Justice Shallow.

Charlecote, the home of the Lucy family for over 700 years, is constructed in mellow red brickwork and the great chimneys of Charlecote seem to sum up the very essence of Tudor England. The rich early Victorian interior contains many important objects from Beckford's Fonthill Abbey and outside, the balustraded formal garden gives onto a fine deer park landscaped by 'Capability' Brown.

SIR THOMAS LUCY (1532-1600), the English Warwickshire squire who is traditionally associated with the youth of William Shakespeare, was born on the 24th of April 1532, the son of William Lucy, and was descended, according to Dugdale, from Thurstane de Cherlecote, whose son Walter received the village of Charlecote from Henry de Montfort about 1190. Walter is said to have married into the Anglo-Norman family of Lucy, and his son adopted the mother's surname. Three of Sir Thomas Lucy's ancestors had been Sheriffs of Warwickshire and Leicestershire, and on his father's death in 1552 he inherited Sherborne and Hampton Lucy in addition to Charlecote, which was rebuilt for him by John of Padua, known as John Thorpe, about 1558. By his marriage with Joyce Acton he inherited Sutton Parli in Worcestershire, and became in 1586 High Sheriff of the county. He was knighted in 1565. He is said to have been under the tutorship of John Foxe, who is supposed to have imbued his pupil with the Puritan principles which he displayed as knight of the shire for Warwick in the parliament of 1571 and as Sheriff of the county, but as Mrs Carmichael Stopes points out Foxe only left Oxford in 1545, and in 1547 went up to London, so that the connection must have been short. He often appeared at Stratford-on-Avon as Justice of the peace and as commissioner of musters for the county. As Justice of the peace he showed great zeal against the Catholics, and took his share in the arrest of Edward Arden in 1583. In 1585 he introduced into parliament a bill for the better preservation of game and grain, and his reputation as a preserver of game gives some colour to the Shakespearian tradition connected with his name. Nicholas Rowe, writing in 1710, told a story that Lucy prosecuted Shakespeare for deer-stealing, and this Shakespeare aggravated the offence by writing a ballad on his prosecutor. The trouble arising from this incident is said to have driven Shakespeare from Stratford to London. The tale was

© Norman Lucey

corroborated by Archdeacon Davies of Sapperton, Gloucestershire, who died in 1708. The story is not necessarily falsified by the fact that there was no deer park at Charlecote at the time, since there was a warren, and the term warren legally covers a preserve for other animals than hares or rabbits, roe-deer among others. Shakespeare is generally supposed to have caricatured the local magnate of Stratford in his portrait of Justice Shallow, who made his first appearance in the second part of Henry IV., and a second in the Merry Wives of Windsor. Robert Shallow is a Justice of the peace in the county of Gloucester and his ancestors have the dozen white luces in their coats, the arms of the Lucys being three luces, while in Dugdale's Warwickshire (ed. 1656) there is drawn a coat-of-arms in which these are repeated in each of the four quarters, making twelve in all. There are many considerations which make it unlikely that Shallow represents Lucy, the chief being the noteworthy difference in their circumstances. Lucy died at Charlecote on the 7th of July 1600. His grandson, Sir Thomas Lucy (1585-1640), was a friend of Lord Herbert of Cherbury, and was eulogized by John Davies of Hereford in 1610. The Charlecote estates eventually passed to the Rev. John Hammond through his grandfather's marriage in 1689 to Alice Lucy, and in 1789 he adopted the name of Lucy. (Encyclopedia Britannica 1911)

More About SIR. THOMAS LUCY:
Fact 1: 1565, knighted 1565 by Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, deputizing forElizabeth I
Fact 2: 1558, lived at Charlecote on banks of River Avon - rebuilt present house built 1558
Fact 3: also married 1595/6 aged 63.
Fact 4: Abt. 1583, associated with Shakespeare as "Justice Shallow"
Fact 5: 1551, Inherited Charlecote in 1551
Fact 6: August 1572, Entertained Elizabeth 1st at Charlecote
Fact 7: Commissioner of Musters at the time of the Spanish Armada
Fact 8: Coat of arms: 3 luces, or pikes, hauriant argent on a crimson ground.
Fact 9: Two children - full-length effigies in Charlecote Church.

More About JOYCE ACTON:
Fact 1: Espoused to Thomas Lucy at the age of 12
Fact 2: 1581, funeral monument erected by Joyce, only surviving child and heiress, to her parents, Thomas and Mary Acton in St. Mary's Church, Tenbury Wells, Worcestershire

More About THOMAS LUCY and JOYCE ACTON:
Marriage: 1548

Children of THOMAS LUCY and JOYCE ACTON are:
90. i. ANNE[18] LUCY, b. 1 September 1550, Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 27 March 1610, Tixall, Staffordshire.
91. ii. SIR. THOMAS LUCY, b. 1551, Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 16 July 1605, Charlecote, Warwickshire.
iii. JOYCE LUCY, b. 1552, Charlecote, Warwickshire.

88. JANE[17] LUCY *(WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1545 in Charlecote, Warwickshire. She married GEORGE VERNEY, son of RICHARD VERNEY and FRANCES RALEIGH. He was born 1543 in Compton Verney, Warwick, and died 8 April 1574 in Compton Verney, Warwick.

More About JANE LUCY:
Fact 1: second daughter

Child of JANE LUCY and GEORGE VERNEY is:
i. ELIZABETH[18] VERNEY, b. 1566; d. 1612; m. SIR. JOHN BOURCHIER; b. Abt. 1565.

89. TIMOTHY[17] LUCY *(WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 16 November 1547 in Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died 21 January 1615/16 in Bitterley, Shropshire. He married (1) SUSANNA FANSHAWE 1 September 1583 in Chigwell, Essex, daughter of HENRY FANSHAWE. She was born 1567 in Valence House, Dagenham,

© Norman Lucey

Essex, and died 1610. He married (2) JOAN BURGHILL Aft. 1610, daughter of THOMAS BURGHILL. She was born Abt. 1580 in Thingell, Bitterley, Shropshire, and died Aft. 1616.

Notes for TIMOTHY LUCY:
Although the grounds of Valence House were built over between 1922-38 during the construction of the LCC's hugh Beacontree estate, the house itself remains in a small park as the Records Office of the Borough of Barking & Dagenham. It contains extensive records of its residents including the Fanshawe family. In the latter part of the 16th century the owner and tenant of Valence House was Timothy Lucy (recorded as Lucye), who married in 1583 Susanna, daughter of Henry Fanshawe of Jenkyns, an adjoining manor, He was the brother of Sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlecote, Warwickshire.

Memorial in St. Mary, Bitterley states:- "Here is interred the bodye of Tymothye Lucye of Middleton Esq who godly chainged this life the 26th January 1616. He was the fourth sonn to William Lucye of Charlcott esqure. He married Susanna daughter to Henry Fanshowe esquire by whom he had issue three sonns and fowre daughters. He after married Joan daughter of Thoms Burghill of Thingell esquire and shee in memorye and love of him her husbande erected this monument"

More About TIMOTHY LUCY:
Fact 1: Youngest son of William Lucy (abt. 1510-51) & Ann Fermer
Fact 2: Abt. 1594, Resident: Valence House, Dagenham, Essex
Fact 3: Occupation: MP for Warwick 1571 & 1584 - BA Oxford 1567
Fact 4: Elsewhere recorded as fourth son of William Lucy
Fact 5: Had 3 sons and 4 daughters
Fact 6: Effigy and wall tablet in St. Mary, Bitterley, Shropshire
Fact 7: 1615, Resident: Hugford Middleton, Shropshire

More About SUSANNA FANSHAWE:
Fact 1: Married aged 15 and a half

More About TIMOTHY LUCY and SUSANNA FANSHAWE:
Marriage: 1 September 1583, Chigwell, Essex

More About TIMOTHY LUCY and JOAN BURGHILL:
Marriage: Aft. 1610

Children of TIMOTHY LUCY and SUSANNA FANSHAWE are:
92. i. GEORGE[18] LUCY, b. Abt. 1590, Hugford Middleton, Shropshire; d. 30 November 1658, Hugford Middleton, Shropshire.
93. ii. DANIEL LUCY, b. 1594, Warwickshire, England or Dagenham, Essex; d. 1627, Jamestown, Virginia, New England.

Generation No. 18

90. ANNE[18] LUCY *(THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1 September 1550 in Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died 27 March 1610 in Tixall, Staffordshire. She married SIR. EDWARD ASTON 27 April 1580 in Charlecote, Warwickshire. He was born 1 May 1551 in Tixall, Staffordshire, and died 1 February 1597/98 in Tixall, Staffordshire.

More About SIR. EDWARD ASTON:
Fact 1: knighted
Fact 2: of Tixall, Staffordshire
Fact 3: Anne Lucy's great-granddaughter Anne Elton (1658-1719) married Jonathan Lucy (Abt. 1658-1705/6) of the Manor of Hazle, Ledbury, Herefordshire

More About EDWARD ASTON and ANNE LUCY:
Marriage: 27 April 1580, Charlecote, Warwickshire

Children of ANNE LUCY and EDWARD ASTON are:

© Norman Lucey

i. LT. COL. SIR. WALTER[19] ASTON, b. Abt. 1575, Tixall, Staffordshire.

More About LT. COL. SIR. WALTER ASTON:
Fact 1: Lord Aston of Forfar

ii. EDWARD ASTON, b. Abt. 1576, Tixall, Staffordshire; m. ANNE SADLER; b. Abt. 1580, Temple Dinsley, Hertfordshire.
iii. JANE ASTON, b. 1577, Tixall, Staffordshire; m. THOMAS ELTON; b. Abt. 1575.
iv. JOYCE ASTON, b. Abt. 1578, Tixall, Staffordshire; m. SIR. MARTIN COLEPEPER; b. Abt. 1575.
v. ELIZABETH ASTON, b. 21 November 1582, Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 1627; m. (1) JOHN SAMBACH, 20 July 1600, Broadway, Worcestershire; b. April 1579, Broadway, Worcestershire; d. 25 December 1613, Broadway, Worcestershire; m. (2) WILLIAM MARTIN, 1618, Broadway, Worcestershire; b. Abt. 1585, Broadway, Worcestershire.

More About JOHN SAMBACH and ELIZABETH ASTON:
Marriage: 20 July 1600, Broadway, Worcestershire

More About WILLIAM MARTIN and ELIZABETH ASTON:
Marriage: 1618, Broadway, Worcestershire

94. vi. ANNE ASTON, b. 1579, Tixall, Staffordshire; d. 5 January 1659/60, Ledbury, Herfordshire.

91. SIR. THOMAS[18] LUCY *(THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1551 in Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died 16 July 1605 in Charlecote, Warwickshire. He married (1) DOROTHY ARNOLD 27 January 1573/74 in Charlecote, Warwickshire, daughter of ROWLAND ARNOLD. She was born Abt. 1555 in Highnam, Gloucestershire, and died Abt. 1580 in Highnam, Gloucestershire. He married (2) CONSTANCE KINGSMILL Abt. 1584, daughter of RICHARD KINGSMILL and ALICE FAULKNER. She was born Abt. 1565 in Highclere, Hampshire, and died 1637.

More About SIR. THOMAS LUCY:
Fact 1: 1595, knighted
Fact 2: he had 6 sons and 8 daughters, with second wife Constance
Fact 3: only son of Thomas Lucy
Fact 4: 1605, buried in chapel, north side of Charlecote Church
Fact 5: Abt. 1580, Resident: Highnam of Hyneham, Gloucestershire

More About DOROTHY ARNOLD:
Fact 1: died just after giving birth to a son

More About THOMAS LUCY and DOROTHY ARNOLD:
Marriage: 27 January 1573/74, Charlecote, Warwickshire

More About CONSTANCE KINGSMILL:
Fact 1: had 6 sons and 8 daughters (second wife of Thomas Lucy)
Fact 2: Inherited Highclere in Hampshire
Fact 3: An heiress worth £40, 000 to her husband
Fact 4: Her cousin Richard Kingsmill (presumed son of Sir William Kingsmill & Ann Wilkes) was neighbour of Daniel Lucy in Jamestown, Virginia
Fact 5: Only daughter and heir of Richard Kingsmill of Highclere and Alice Faulkner
Fact 6: Also known as "Constancia"

More About THOMAS LUCY and CONSTANCE KINGSMILL:
Marriage: Abt. 1584

Children of THOMAS LUCY and DOROTHY ARNOLD are:
i. THOMAS[19] LUCY, b. Abt. 1575; d. Abt. 1575.

More About THOMAS LUCY:
Fact 1: died very young

© Norman Lucey

ii. JOYCE LUCY, b. Abt. 1575; m. SIR. WILLIAM COOKE; b. 14 February 1571/72, Highnam Court, Gloucestershire; d. 2 March 1618/19.

More About SIR. WILLIAM COOKE:
Fact 1: knighted
Fact 2: of Highnam, Gloucestershire
Fact 3: His mother was first-cousin to Lady Jane Grey

Children of THOMAS LUCY and CONSTANCE KINGSMILL are:

95. iii. SIR. THOMAS[19] LUCY, b. 1585, probably Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 8 December 1640.
iv. BRIDGET LUCY, b. Abt. 1587, probably Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 1655; m. RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, July 1614; b. Abt. 1580, Preston Capes and Fawsley Hall, Northamotonshire.

More About BRIDGET LUCY:
Fact 1: eldest daughter

More About RICHARD KNIGHTLEY:
Fact 1: Lord of Fawsley

More About RICHARD KNIGHTLEY and BRIDGET LUCY:
Marriage: July 1614

96. v. SIR. EDMUND LUCY, b. Abt. 1589, probably Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 1631, Hatfield, Hertfordshire.
vi. ELIZABETH LUCY, b. Abt. 1590, probably Charlecote, Warwickshire; m. SIR. ANTHONY HUNGERFORD; b. Abt. 1590.

More About ELIZABETH LUCY:
Fact 1: second daughter

97. vii. SIR. RICHARD LUCY, b. 1592, probably Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 6 April 1667, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.
viii. ANNE LUCY, b. Abt. 1593, probably Charlecote, Warwickshire; m. SIR. ROBERT WHITNEY; b. Abt. 1595.

More About ANNE LUCY:
Fact 1: third daughter

More About SIR. ROBERT WHITNEY:
Fact 1: of Whitney, Herefordshire

ix. GEORGE LUCY, b. 1593, probably Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. Slain in France.
98. x. REV. WILLIAM LUCY, b. 1594, Hurstbourne, Hampshire; d. 4 October 1677, Buried: Collegiate Church, Brecon..
xi. ROBERT LUCY, b. Abt. 1595, probably Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 1615, France.
xii. SUSANNA LUCY, b. Abt. 1598, probably Charlecote, Warwickshire; m. ROBERT CHAMBERLAYNE; b. Abt. 1595.
99. xiii. FRANCIS LUCY, b. 1600, probably Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 30 January 1686/87, buried: Hammersmith Church, West London.

92. GEORGE[18] LUCY *(TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1590 in Hugford Middleton, Shropshire, and died 30 November 1658 in Hugford Middleton, Shropshire. He married ELIZABETH BERCROFT Abt. 1630, daughter of EDMOND BERCROFT. She was born Abt. 1600 in Shropshire, and died 1667 in Stoke St. Milborough, Shropshire.

More About GEORGE LUCY and ELIZABETH BERCROFT:
Marriage: Abt. 1630

Children of GEORGE LUCY and ELIZABETH BERCROFT are:

i. TIMOTHY[19] LUCY, b. Abt. 1630, Hugford Middleton, Shropshire; d. 29 April 1659, Hugford Middleton, Shropshire.

© Norman Lucey

More About TIMOTHY LUCY:
Fact 1: 1656, Noted as son and heir of George Lucy of Middleton 1656

ii. ELIZABETH LUCY, b. Abt. 1635, Hugford Middleton, Shropshire; d. Stoke St. Milborough, Shropshire; m. GEORGE LEE, 4 October 1667, Shropshire; b. Abt. 1635, Shropshire; d. 1673, Stoke St. Milborough, Shropshire.

More About GEORGE LEE and ELIZABETH LUCY:
Marriage: 4 October 1667, Shropshire

93. DANIEL[18] LUCY *(TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1594 in Warwickshire, England or Dagenham, Essex, and died 1627 in Jamestown, Virginia, New England. He married (1) JOAN BURGHILL Aft. 1616, daughter of THOMAS BURGHILL. She was born Abt. 1580 in Thingell, Bitterley, Shropshire, and died Aft. 1616. He married (2) ABIGAIL SMYTH Abt. 1617 in Warwickshire, England. She was born Abt. 1600 in Warwickshire, England, and died Aft. 1627 in Jamestown, Virginia, New England.

Notes for DANIEL LUCY:
When King James I assumed responsibility for the colony of Virginia after he dissolved the Virginia Company of London in 1624, he ordered Virginia's leaders to make a record of the colony's inhabitants and their provisions. Richard Kingsmill (spelt Kingsmell) with his wife Jane, son Nathaniell (aged 5) and daughter Susan (aged 1) were resident at the 'Neck-of-Land' near 'James Citty' in the Virgina Muster (survey) of 4th February 1624/25. His servants are recorded as Horten Wright, John Jackson, Isbell Pratt and Edward (a negro). Richard arrived on the ship 'Delaware' while his wife and servant on the ship 'Susan'. This is the first census ever held in America. There is no record of Daniel de Lucy at this time. He arrived in Jamestown the same year. Richard Kingsmill held 5 houses and one boat on this site.

More About DANIEL LUCY:
Fact 1: June 1624, Emigrated to Jamestown Virginia in the "Susan" in 1624
Fact 2: 1624, Given patent of four acres of land on Jamestown Island and served on two juries
Fact 3: youngest son of Timothy Lucy
Fact 4: 1627, Died owing £500 of tobacco to neighbour, Richard Kingsmill.
Fact 5: Richard Kingsmill was cousin of Constance Kingsmill, wife of Thomas Lucy
Fact 6: The "Susan" was described as a 'small ship' when it delivered clothing to settlers in 1615 and that it sailed from London.

More About DANIEL LUCY and JOAN BURGHILL:
Marriage: Aft. 1616

More About ABIGAIL SMYTH:
Fact 1: "the tanner's daughter"

More About DANIEL LUCY and ABIGAIL SMYTH:
Marriage: Abt. 1617, Warwickshire, England

Children of DANIEL LUCY and ABIGAIL SMYTH are:
100. i. SAMUEL[19] LUCY, b. 1618, Warwickshire, England; d. 1662, Charles City County, Virginia, New England.
ii. JANE LUCY, b. Abt. 1620, Warwickshire, England.
iii. NATHANIEL LUCY, b. 1622, Warwickshire, England.
iv. SUSAN LUCY, b. 1623, Warwickshire, England.

Generation No. 19

94. ANNE[19] ASTON *(ANNE[18] LUCY, THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1579 in Tixall, Staffordshire, and died 5 January 1659/60 in Ledbury, Herfordshire. She married SIR. AMBROSE ELTON 1618, son of ANTHONY

© Norman Lucey

ELTON and ALICE SCUDAMORE. He was born 1578 in Hazle Manor, Ledbury, Herefordshire, and died 19 February 1658/59 in Ledbury, Herfordshire.

More About SIR. AMBROSE ELTON:
Fact 1: 1753, Monument erected by great-gransons in St., Anne's Chapel, Ledbury Church to Ambrose & his wife
Fact 2: Had 3 sons and 14 daughters of whom 8 survived into adulthood

More About AMBROSE ELTON and ANNE ASTON:
Marriage: 1618

Children of ANNE ASTON and AMBROSE ELTON are:

101.
i. AMBROSE[20] ELTON, b. 23 September 1621, The Hazle, Ledbury, Herefordshire; d. 1688, The Hazle, Ledbury, Herefordshire.
ii. BRAY ELTON, b. 1643, Broad Risington, Gloucestershire; d. 31 October 1698, Ledbury, Herefordshire.

More About BRAY ELTON:
Fact 1: unmarried

95. SIR. THOMAS[19] LUCY *(THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1585 in probably Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died 8 December 1640. He married ALICE SPENCER 1610, daughter of THOMAS SPENCER. She was born 1584 in Probably Claverdon, and died 17 August 1648 in Charlecote, Warwickshire.

Notes for SIR. THOMAS LUCY:
Lucy, Thomas, Sir (1585-1640) , grandson of Sir Thomas *Lucy (1532-1600); of Magdalen College, Oxford; student of Lincoln's Inn, 1602; knighted, 1614; MP, Warwickshire, 1614, 1621, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1628, and 1640; friend of Lord Herbert of Cherbury (see also Herbert, Edward, first Baron Herbert of Cherbury).

More About SIR. THOMAS LUCY:
Fact 1: 1614, knighted
Fact 2: 1619, arms of 3 lucies or pikes hauriant confirmed
Fact 3: had 13 children incl. 6 sons and 6 daughters.
Fact 4: Black & white Carrara marble tomb in Charlecote Church by sculptor Schurman
Fact 5: Died as a result of an accident on horseback
Fact 6: Abt. 1630, Sir William Dugdale visted Charlecote and recorded 'roll-of-arms'
Fact 7: 1637, Yale library holds an indenture concerning a sale of a meadow in Berkshire, linking Samuel Kingsmill with SirThomas Lucy and Thomas Lucy
Fact 8: There is a record of a marriage of Thomas Lusee to Ales Spencer 5 Oct 1615 at Long Crendon, Buckinghamshire

More About ALICE SPENCER:
Fact 1: Aunt to the great Duke of Marlborough

More About THOMAS LUCY and ALICE SPENCER:
Marriage: 1610

Children of THOMAS LUCY and ALICE SPENCER are:

i. CONSTANCE[20] LUCY, b. 1596, Charlecote, Warwickshire; m. (1) SIR. EDWARD SMITH; b. Abt. 1595; m. (2) SIR. WILLIAM SPENCER, 1 December 1625, Sherbourne, Warwickshire; b. Abt. 1595.

More About CONSTANCE LUCY:
Fact 1: Epitaph in Latin in Chruch of Holy Trinity, Minories, UK
Fact 3: Died aged 10

© Norman Lucey

More About SIR. WILLIAM SPENCER:
Fact 1: Resident: Yarnton, Oxfordshire and Claverdon, Warwickshire

More About WILLIAM SPENCER and CONSTANCE LUCY:
Marriage: 1 December 1625, Sherbourne, Warwickshire

ii. SPENCER LUCY, b. Abt. 1597, Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 1649; m. MARY BRETT, 1643; b. Abt. 1600, Down Hatherley, Gloucestershire.

More About SPENCER LUCY:
Fact 1: Colonel in King Charles I's army.
Fact 2: died without issue
Fact 3: 1640, Inherited Charlecote
Fact 4: 8 November 1643, Doctor of Medicine at Oxford

More About SPENCER LUCY and MARY BRETT:
Marriage: 1643

iii. MARGARET LUCY, b. 1598, Charlecote, Warwickshire.

102. iv. ROBERT LUCY, b. Bef. 1599, Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 1658, Charlecote, Warwickshire.

v. BRIDGET LUCY, b. 1599, Charlecote, Warwickshire; m. SIR. BRYAN BROUGHTON, 1660; b. Abt. 1600.

More About SIR. BRYAN BROUGHTON:
Fact 1: Resident: Broughton, Staffordshire

More About BRYAN BROUGHTON and BRIDGET LUCY:
Marriage: 1660

103. vi. SIR. RICHARD LUCY, b. 1600, Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 1677.

vii. THOMAS LUCY, b. Aft. 1615, Charlecote, Warwickshire.

viii. WILLIAM LUCY, b. Abt. 1625, Charlecote, Warwickshire.

ix. ALICE LUCY, b. Abt. 1630, Charlecote, Warwickshire; m. SIR. WILLIAM UNDERHILL; b. Abt. 1630.

More About SIR. WILLIAM UNDERHILL:
Fact 1: Resident: Idlicote, Warwickshire

x. MARY LUCY, b. Abt. 1630, Charlecote, Warwickshire; m. SIR. MATTHEW HERBERT; b. Abt. 1630.

More About SIR. MATTHEW HERBERT:
Fact 1: Resident: Broomfield, Salop

104. xi. FULKE LUCY, b. 1 February 1630/31, Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 1677, probably Henbury, Cheshire.

xii. THEOPHILA LUCY, b. 5 December 1632, Charlecote, Warwickshire.

xiii. ELIZABETH LUCY, b. 20 December 1632, Charlecote, Warwickshire; m. SIR. JOHN WALCOT; b. Abt. 1630.

More About SIR. JOHN WALCOT:
Fact 1: Resident: Walcot, Salop

96. SIR. EDMUND[19] LUCY *(THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1589 in probably Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died 1631 in Hatfield, Hertfordshire. He married FRANCES COCK, daughter of HENRY COCK and URSULA BURY. She was born Abt. 1590 in Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

More About SIR. EDMUND LUCY:
Fact 1: 1629, 1629, Together with Richard Lucy worked with Cecil at Hatfield House
Fact 2: Father-in-law Sir. Henry Cock was a MP and Virginia merchant.
Fact 3: Seal in British Museum with three lucies hauriant
Fact 4: Of Kingwood, Herefordshire

© Norman Lucey

Children of EDMUND LUCY and FRANCES COCK are:

i. AMBROSE[20] LUCY, b. Abt. 1610, Hertfordshire.
105. ii. HENRY LUCY, b. Abt. 1611, Hertfordshire; d. Bef. 1656.
iii. GILBERT LUCY, b. Abt. 1612, Hertfordshire.
iv. EDMUND LUCY, b. Abt. 1613, Hertfordshire.
v. URSULA LUCY, b. Abt. 1614, Hertfordshire.
vi. ELIZABETH LUCY, b. Abt. 1615, Hertfordshire.

97. SIR. RICHARD[19] LUCY *(THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1592 in probably Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died 6 April 1667 in Broxbourne, Hertfordshire. He married (1) ELIZABETH COCK 28 May 1616, daughter of HENRY COCK and URSULA BURY. She was born Abt. 1600 in Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, and died 1645. He married (2) REBECCA OR JANE CHAPMAN 1645, daughter of THOMAS CHAPMAN. She was born Abt. 1610 in Wormley, Hertfordshire, and died 23 May 1685.

Notes for SIR. RICHARD LUCY:
Sir Richard Lucy, first Baronet of Broxbourne (1592-1667), son of Sir Thomas Lucy (1532-1600); BA, Exeter College, Oxford, 1611; created baronet, 1618; MP for Old Sarum in the Long Parliament, 1647, for Hertfordshire in Cromwell's parliament, 1654 and 1656.

More About SIR. RICHARD LUCY:
Fact 1: 8 January 1617/18, 8 January 1617/18, knighted at Whitehall
Fact 2: 11 March 1618/19, 11 March 1618/19, created baronet
Fact 3: Richard of Broxbourne, Hertfordshire
Fact 4: 4 April 1667, 4 April 1667, Founded in his will Endowment Fund for C of E church in Broxbourne - which existed from rental charge on residents of Godsfield & Wield Hampshire until 1952
Fact 5: Father-in-law Sir. Henry Cock was a MP and Virginia merchant.
Fact 6: MP Old Sarum 1647-1653
Fact 7: MP Hertfordshire 1654-55 & 1656-58
Fact 8: Owner of Broxbournebury, through his wife

More About RICHARD LUCY and ELIZABETH COCK:
Marriage: 28 May 1616

More About RICHARD LUCY and REBECCA CHAPMAN:
Marriage: 1645

Children of RICHARD LUCY and ELIZABETH COCK are:

106. i. KINGSMILL[20] LUCY, b. Bet. 1616 - 1630, Borxboune, Hertfordshire; d. 19 September 1678, Faccombe (near Andover), Hampshire.
107. ii. CONSTANTIA LUCY, b. Abt. 1635, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire; d. 1680.

98. REV. WILLIAM[19] LUCY *(THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1594 in Hurstbourne, Hampshire, and died 4 October 1677 in Buried: Collegiate Church, Brecon.. He married MARTHA ANGELL 12 February 1628/29 in St. Bride, Fleet Street, daughter of WILLIAM ANGELL and JOAN POVEY. She was born Abt. 1600, and died 21 January 1671/72.

Notes for REV. WILLIAM LUCY:
William Lucy (1594-1677) , bishop of St David's; of the Charlecote family; educated at Trinity College, Oxford; BA, 1615; entered Caius College, Cambridge, 1615; BD, 1623; bishop of St David's, 1660; inhibited the archdeacon of Brecon from holding visitations in his diocese; published controversial works.

More About REV. WILLIAM LUCY:
Fact 1: 1660, Bishop of St. David's (suffered during the Interregnum)
Fact 2: Aft. 1619, Rector of Burghclere (Burrow Cleere), Hampshire

© Norman Lucey

Fact 3: lived at Cambridge until 1619.
Fact 4: He left seven children (5 sons & 2 daughters)
Fact 5: 18 November 1613, BA at Trinity College Oxford
Fact 6: 12 June 1615, MA Caius College Cambridge
Fact 7: Monumental tombstones for Bishop Lucy, wife & daugher Martha at Brecon Cathedral

More About WILLIAM LUCY and MARTHA ANGELL:
Marriage: 12 February 1628/29, St. Bride, Fleet Street

Children of WILLIAM LUCY and MARTHA ANGELL are:

108. i. KINGSMILL[20] LUCY, b. Abt. 1629, Castle Cary, Somerset; d. 12 June 1674, buried at Ely Cathedral.

109. ii. GEORGE LUCY, b. Abt. 1631; d. 28 January 1691/92, Henllan, Pembrokeshire.

iii. ANGELL LUCY, b. Abt. 1632.

iv. MARTHA LUCY, b. Abt. 1633; d. 13 September 1676.

v. ROBERT LUCY, b. Abt. 1634; d. 1713; m. ELIZABETH HARRIS, 7 November 1705, Brecon, Breconshire, Wales; b. Abt. 1633.

More About ROBERT LUCY:
Fact 1: Became registrar of St. David
Fact 2: Bishop Watson attempted to remove him as registrar resulting in counter-charges and a trial

More About ROBERT LUCY and ELIZABETH HARRIS:
Marriage: 7 November 1705, Brecon, Breconshire, Wales

110. vi. REV. RICHARD LUCY, b. 1635; d. 12 September 1690, Buried: Collegiate Church, Brecon..

vii. SPENCER LUCY, b. 1644; d. 14 July 1691, Oxford.

More About SPENCER LUCY:
Fact 1: became Canon & Treasurer of St. David's
Fact 2: Vicar of Penbryn
Fact 3: 1661, Matriculated Oxford aged 17

99. FRANCIS[19] LUCY *(THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1600 in probably Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died 30 January 1686/87 in buried: Hammersmith Church, West London. He married ELIZABETH MOLESWORTH 9 December 1630 in St. Edmunds, Lombard Street, daughter of NEVILLE MOLESWORTH and ELIZABETH DORELL. She was born 1613 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, and died 1691.

Notes for FRANCIS LUCY:
The copy of the wills of Francis Lucy and his wife Elizabeth at the Society of Genealogists.
Other info at Society of Genealogists:
1. Francis Lucy dates given as 1606-96 and 1598-
2. Constance Lucy brought up in house of her grandfather Sir Francis Walsingham
3. Sir Philip Meadows (Medows) : his great gandson created Earl of Manvers

More About FRANCIS LUCY:
Fact 1: youngest son of second wife of Sir Thomas Lucy
Fact 2: 1630, Resident: Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex
Fact 3: MP for Warwick town
Fact 4: Of Fulham, Middlesex and of St. Martin in the Fields
Fact 5: 1615, Matriculated Oxford aged 15

More About FRANCIS LUCY and ELIZABETH MOLESWORTH:
Marriage: 9 December 1630, St. Edmunds, Lombard Street

Children of FRANCIS LUCY and ELIZABETH MOLESWORTH are:

111. i. ELIZABETH[20] LUCY, b. Abt. 1627.

112. ii. MARTHA LUCY, b. Abt. 1628; d. 6 May 1728.

113. iii. CONSTANCE LUCY, b. 1629, Westminster.

© Norman Lucey

100. SAMUEL[19] LUCY *(DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1618 in Warwickshire, England, and died 1662 in Charles City County, Virginia, New England.

More About SAMUEL LUCY:
Fact 1: 8 years old when his father died in 1627

Children of SAMUEL LUCY are:

114. i. CAPTAIN ROBERT[20] LUCY, b. 1641, Charles City, Virginia, New England; d. 11 September 1692, Fleur Dieu Hundred, Charles City County, Virginia, New England.

115. ii. FRANCIS LUCY, b. Abt. 1649, Jamestown, Virginia, New England; d. 1676, Surrey County, Virginia, New England.

iii. ELIZABETH LUCY, b. 1657, Virginia, New England; d. 1685, Henrico County, Virginia, New England; m. PHILIP THOMAS, Abt. 1675, Charles City County, Virginia, New England; b. Abt. 1655, Virginia, New England.

More About PHILIP THOMAS and ELIZABETH LUCY:
Marriage: Abt. 1675, Charles City County, Virginia, New England

Generation No. 20

101. AMBROSE[20] ELTON *(ANNE[19] ASTON, ANNE[18] LUCY, THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 23 September 1621 in The Hazle, Ledbury, Herefordshire, and died 1688 in The Hazle, Ledbury, Herefordshire. He married MARY BRAY 17 March 1638/39 in Great Barrington, Gloucestershire, daughter of SIR. GILES BRAY. She was born 1618, and died 27 September 1671 in Ledbury, Herefordshire.

More About AMBROSE ELTON:
Fact 1: The Elton family held The Hazle Manor from the 16th century until it was sold in 1720
Fact 2: Occupation: High Sheriff

More About MARY BRAY:
Fact 1: Daughter of Sir Giles Bray of Barrington
Fact 2: Also known as Marie Braye

More About AMBROSE ELTON and MARY BRAY:
Marriage: 17 March 1638/39, Great Barrington, Gloucestershire

Child of AMBROSE ELTON and MARY BRAY is:

116. i. ANNE[21] ELTON, b. 1658, Manor of Hazle, Ledbury, Herefordshire; d. 18 April 1719, Ledbury, Herefordshire.

102. ROBERT[20] LUCY *(THOMAS[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Bef. 1599 in Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died 1658 in Charlecote, Warwickshire. He married MARGARET SPENCER 1654, daughter of ROBERT SPENCER. She was born Bet. 1600 - 1640, and died 23 December 1704 in Yarnton, Oxfordshire.

More About ROBERT LUCY:
Fact 1: 1649, Inherited Charlecote
Fact 2: Died without male issue

More About ROBERT LUCY and MARGARET SPENCER:
Marriage: 1654

Child of ROBERT LUCY and MARGARET SPENCER is:

© Norman Lucey

i. BRIDGET[21] LUCY, b. 25 August 1655, Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. 23 April 1717, Sefton, Lancashire; m. SIR. WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, Bef. 1689; b. 1655, Sefton, Lancashire; d. 8 March 1716/17.

More About BRIDGET LUCY:
Fact 1: only daughter

More About SIR. WILLIAM MOLYNEUX:
Fact 1: 4th Viscount Molineux
Fact 2: of Sefton or Sephton

More About WILLIAM MOLYNEUX and BRIDGET LUCY:
Marriage: Bef. 1689

103. SIR. RICHARD[20] LUCY *(THOMAS[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1600 in Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died 1677. He married ELIZABETH URREY, daughter of JOHN URREY. She was born Abt. 1600 in Thorley, Isle of Wight, Hampshire.

More About SIR. RICHARD LUCY:
Fact 1: 1658, Inherited Charlecote
Fact 2: 1647, Sherriff
Fact 3: 1640, Member of Parliament for Warwick
Fact 4: 1653, Declined the oath to Cromwell
Fact 5: 1618, knighted

Children of RICHARD LUCY and ELIZABETH URREY are:

i. CONSTANCE[21] LUCY, b. Abt. 1630; m. SIR. JOHN BURGOYNE; b. Abt. 1630.

More About SIR. JOHN BURGOYNE:
Fact 1: Resident: Sutton, Bedfordshire

117. ii. CAPT. THOMAS LUCY, b. 1624; d. 1684, died suddenly of smallpox.

104. FULKE[20] LUCY *(THOMAS[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1 February 1630/31 in Charlecote, Warwickshire, and died 1677 in probably Henbury, Cheshire. He married ISABELLA DAVENPORT 1656 in Henbury, Cheshire, daughter of JOHN DAVENPORT. She was born Abt. 1635 in Henbury, Cheshire, and died 1687.

More About FULKE LUCY:
Fact 1: A William Lucy of Ledbury had an occupation of wood carrier 1584-95
Fact 2: sixth son of Sir Thomas Lucy
Fact 3: Resident: Henbury, Cheshire
Fact 4: Birth elsewhere recorded as 1623
Fact 5: Known as Sir Fulko of Henbury MP
Fact 6: Never suceeded to the Charlecote estate but it passed to his son Davenport
Fact 7: 1676, Owned house in St. James's Square, London
Fact 8: MP for Cheshire

More About ISABELLA DAVENPORT:
Fact 1: From Cheshire
Fact 2: Sole heir of father John Davenport
Fact 3: 1685, Of Henbury, Cheshire after husbands death

More About FULKE LUCY and ISABELLA DAVENPORT:
Marriage: 1656, Henbury, Cheshire

Children of FULKE LUCY and ISABELLA DAVENPORT are:

© Norman Lucey

118. i. VALENTINE[21] LUCY, b. 1657, Prestbury, Cheshire.
ii. COL. GEORGE LUCY, b. 1659, Prestbury, Cheshire; d. 1721; m. (1) MARY BOHUN OR BOHAM, 22 April 1697, Stoneleigh, Warwickshire; b. 1667, Finham, Coventry, Warwickshire; d. 1708; m. (2) JANE BOHUN, 1712; b. Abt. 1650, Coundon, Coventry, Warwickshire.

More About COL. GEORGE LUCY:
Fact 1: died childless
Fact 2: Occupation: Soldier - Colonel of Militia

More About GEORGE LUCY and MARY BOHAM:
Marriage: 22 April 1697, Stoneleigh, Warwickshire

More About JANE BOHUN:
Fact 1: Brought Spitalfields Market to the family
Fact 3: cousin of Mary Bohun, George's first wife.

More About GEORGE LUCY and JANE BOHUN:
Marriage: 1712

119. iii. CAPTAIN FULKE LUCY, b. 5 September 1661, Prestbury, Cheshire; d. 1727.
iv. ELIZABETH LUCY, b. 25 December 1662, Prestbury, Cheshire.
120. v. ALICE LUCY, b. 1663, Prestbury, Cheshire; d. 1697.
vi. ROBERT LUCY, b. 20 January 1663/64, Prestbury, Cheshire.
vii. DAVENPORT LUCY, b. 1665, Prestbury, Cheshire; d. 1690, Killed at the Seige of Limerick.

More About DAVENPORT LUCY:
Fact 1: Occupation: Soldier & followed William III to Ireland
Fact 2: Inherited Charlecote c. 1685
Fact 3: Died unmarried
Fact 4: Bet. 1674 - 1675, Matriculated Oxford aged 16

viii. CATHERINE LUCY, b. 26 April 1666, Prestbury, Cheshire.
ix. SPENCER LUCY, b. 1667, Henbury, Cheshire; d. 1678, Prestbury, Cheshire.
x. MARY LUCY, b. 1669.
xi. ISABEL LUCY, b. 1671, Henbury, Cheshire; d. 1689.
xii. BRIDGET LUCY, b. 1673, Henbury, Cheshire.
xiii. REV. DR. WILLIAM LUCY, b. 1676, Manor of Hazle, Ledbury, Herefordshire; d. 1724, probably Charlecote, Warwickshire; m. FRANCES BALGUY; b. Abt. 1676, Ledbury, Herefordshire; d. 1743, Ledbury, Herefordshire.

More About REV. DR. WILLIAM LUCY:
Fact 1: 1721, Inherited Charlecote 1721
Fact 2: exchanged his living in Tolland, Somerset for Hampton Lucy.
Fact 3: died childless
Fact 4: known as "Dr. William".
Fact 5: Married under licence by Bishop of Hereford
Fact 6: Marriage to Frances confirmed in Charlecote records and letters
Fact 7: Birth date must be earlier (say 1664) as marriage confirmed as 1684
Fact 8: Brother named George Lucy in records for Charlecote
Fact 9: 1692, Matriculated Oxford aged 16

105. HENRY[20] LUCY *(EDMUND[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1611 in Hertfordshire, and died Bef. 1656. He married ANNE SHELDON. She was born Abt. 1611 in Hertfordshire, and died Aft. 1656.

More About HENRY LUCY:
Fact 1: Seal in British Museum - son of Sir Edmond Lucy

Child of HENRY LUCY and ANNE SHELDON is:
i. EDWARD[21] LUCY, b. Abt. 1635, Hertfordshire.

106. KINGSMILL[20] LUCY *(RICHARD[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5],*

© Norman Lucey

CECILY[4], *REYNOLD OR REGINALD*[3], *RICHARD*[2], *ADRIAN OR ROBERT*[1]*)* was born Bet. 1616 - 1630 in Borxboune, Hertfordshire, and died 19 September 1678 in Faccombe (near Andover), Hampshire. He married THEOPHILIA BERKELEY 14 May 1668 in St. James Church, Clerkenwell, London, daughter of GEORGE BERKELEY and ELIZABETH MASSINGBERD. She was born 1650 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, and died 26 January 1706/07 in Faccombe, Hampshire.

More About KINGSMILL LUCY:
Burial: St. Michael, Faccombe, Hampshire
Fact 1: Resident: Faccombe, Hampshire
Fact 2: Also known as Kingsbee Lucy
Fact 3: Three of his six children survived
Fact 4: 1667, Student in Lincoln's Inn

More About THEOPHILIA BERKELEY:
Burial: St. Michael, Faccombe, Hampshire

More About KINGSMILL LUCY and THEOPHILIA BERKELEY:
Marriage: 14 May 1668, St. James Church, Clerkenwell, London

Children of KINGSMILL LUCY and THEOPHILIA BERKELEY are:

i. EDWARD[21] LUCY, b. 4 March 1666/67, Castle Cary, Somerset.
ii. THEOPHILA LUCY, b. 24 January 1670/71, Castle Cary, Somerset; d. 30 July 1721, Cranford, Hounslow; m. BARONET WILLIAM INGOLDSBY; b. 1670, County Meath, Ireland; d. 25 April 1726.

121. iii. SIR. BERKELEY LUCY, b. 7 January 1672/73, Castle Cary, Somerset; d. 19 November 1759, Faccombe (near Andover), Hampshire.

iv. MARY LUCY, b. 1 July 1678, Clerkenwell, London.

More About MARY LUCY:
Fact 1: Died unmarried

107. CONSTANTIA[20] LUCY *(RICHARD*[19], *THOMAS*[18], *THOMAS*[17], *WILLIAM*[16], *THOMAS*[15], *EDMUND*[14], *WILLIAM*[13], *WILLIAM*[12] *DE LUCY, THOMAS*[11], *WILLIAM*[10], *WILLIAM*[9], *WILLIAM*[8], *FULC*[7], *WILLIAM*[6], *WILLIAM*[5], *CECILY*[4], *REYNOLD OR REGINALD*[3], *RICHARD*[2], *ADRIAN OR ROBERT*[1]*)* was born Abt. 1635 in Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, and died 1680. She married HENRY HARE Abt. 1665. He was born 1636, and died 1708.

More About HENRY HARE:
Fact 1: Antiquary with estates in Tottenham, Middlesex

More About HENRY HARE and CONSTANTIA LUCY:
Marriage: Abt. 1665

Child of CONSTANTIA LUCY and HENRY HARE is:

i. HUGH[21] HARE, b. 1668; d. 1707.

108. KINGSMILL[20] LUCY *(WILLIAM*[19], *THOMAS*[18], *THOMAS*[17], *WILLIAM*[16], *THOMAS*[15], *EDMUND*[14], *WILLIAM*[13], *WILLIAM*[12] *DE LUCY, THOMAS*[11], *WILLIAM*[10], *WILLIAM*[9], *WILLIAM*[8], *FULC*[7], *WILLIAM*[6], *WILLIAM*[5], *CECILY*[4], *REYNOLD OR REGINALD*[3], *RICHARD*[2], *ADRIAN OR ROBERT*[1]*)*[2] was born Abt. 1629 in Castle Cary, Somerset, and died 12 June 1674 in buried at Ely Cathedral. He married FRANCES KIRTON Abt. 1660 in Castle Cary, Somerset. She was born Abt. 1640 in Castle Cary, Somerset.

More About KINGSMILL LUCY:
Fact 1: Said to have gambled away his estate and gone insane
Fact 2: Educated at Christ Church College
Fact 3: Occupation: Barrister-at-Law
Fact 4: Eldest son of William, Lord Bishop of St. Davids
Fact 5: 20 May 1686, Beatrice Povey of St Paul's Covent Garden Spinster buried Ely beside Kingsmill
Fact 6: 11 June 1673, Beatrice Povey 11 June 1673 kinswoman of Kingsmill Lucy of Castle Carey
Fact 7: 1649, Matriculated Oxford

© Norman Lucey

More About KINGSMILL LUCY and FRANCES KIRTON:
Marriage: Abt. 1660, Castle Cary, Somerset

Children of KINGSMILL LUCY and FRANCES KIRTON are:

i. KINGSMILL[21] LUCY, b. 1656, Castle Cary, Somerset; d. 30 July 1680.

More About KINGSMILL LUCY:
Fact 1: 1671, Matriculated Oxford aged 15

ii. ARABELLA LUCY, b. Abt. 1660, Castle Cary, Somerset.
iii. FRANCES LUCY, b. Abt. 1660, Castle Cary, Somerset.
iv. MARGARET LUCY, b. Abt. 1660, Castle Cary, Somerset.
v. MARY LUCY, b. Abt. 1660, Castle Cary, Somerset; m. WILLIAM NASH, 13 April 1689, Saint Olave, Southwark, Surrey; b. Abt. 1660.

More About WILLIAM NASH and MARY LUCY:
Marriage: 13 April 1689, Saint Olave, Southwark, Surrey

vi. MAURICE LUCY, b. Abt. 1660, Castle Cary, Somerset.
vii. WILLIAM LUCY, b. 7 December 1661, Castle Cary, Somerset; m. URSULAH ATKINS, 9 December 1684, St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster; b. Abt. 1660.

More About WILLIAM LUCY and URSULAH ATKINS:
Marriage: 9 December 1684, St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster

109. GEORGE[20] LUCY *(WILLIAM[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1631, and died 28 January 1691/92 in Henllan, Pembrokeshire. He married ELIZABETH. She was born Abt. 1637.

Children of GEORGE LUCY and ELIZABETH are:

i. ANGELL[21] LUCY, b. Abt. 1660; m. MARY LUCY, 14 December 1693, Dewsland Hundred, Pembroke, Wales; b. Abt. 1665.

More About ANGELL LUCY and MARY LUCY:
Marriage: 14 December 1693, Dewsland Hundred, Pembroke, Wales

ii. SPENCER LUCY, b. Abt. 1660.
iii. GEORGE LUCY, b. Abt. 1660.
iv. FLORENCE LUCY, b. Abt. 1660.

110. REV. RICHARD[20] LUCY *(WILLIAM[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1635, and died 12 September 1690 in Buried: Collegiate Church, Brecon.. He married FLORENCE GAMES Abt. 1674, daughter of HOO GAMES. She was born Abt. 1640.

More About REV. RICHARD LUCY:
Fact 1: Became chancellor of St. David
Fact 2: Treasurer of Collegate College, Brecon & Rector of Aberedw, Radnor
Fact 3: His six children died young including eldest son Gam lucy d. 17 February 1697, age 22
Fact 4: Marble effigy & wall tablet commemorates Richard, his wife & eldest son in Collegate College, Brecon
Fact 5: Died aged 55

More About RICHARD LUCY and FLORENCE GAMES:
Marriage: Abt. 1674

Child of RICHARD LUCY and FLORENCE GAMES is:

i. GAM[21] LUCY, b. 1675; d. 17 February 1696/97, Buried: Collegiate Church, Brecon..

© Norman Lucey

111. ELIZABETH[20] LUCY *(FRANCIS[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1627. She married SIR. EDWARD ATKINS OR ATKYNS 9 December 1656 in St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster. He was born Abt. 1630 in Hensington and Albury Hall, Hertfordshire, and died October 1698.

More About ELIZABETH LUCY:
Fact 1: Had 2 sons and 7 daughters

More About EDWARD ATKYNS and ELIZABETH LUCY:
Marriage: 9 December 1656, St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster

Children of ELIZABETH LUCY and EDWARD ATKYNS are:

i. RICHARD[21] ATKINS, b. Abt. 1670; m. REBECCA SPARKS, 24 March 1693/94, All Hallows, London Wall; b. Abt. 1670.

More About RICHARD ATKINS and REBECCA SPARKS:
Marriage: 24 March 1693/94, All Hallows, London Wall

ii. URSULAH ATKINS, b. Abt. 1660; m. WILLIAM LUCY, 9 December 1684, St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster; b. 7 December 1661, Castle Cary, Somerset.

More About WILLIAM LUCY and URSULAH ATKINS:
Marriage: 9 December 1684, St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster

iii. EDWARD ATKINS, b. 8 March 1662/63, St. Andrew, Holborn.

112. MARTHA[20] LUCY *(FRANCIS[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1628, and died 6 May 1728. She married SIR. SAMUEL EYRE 21 October 1661 in Westminster. He was born 26 September 1633 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, and died 12 September 1698.

More About SIR. SAMUEL EYRE:
Fact 1: Knight of Newhouse, Wiltshire

More About SAMUEL EYRE and MARTHA LUCY:
Marriage: 21 October 1661, Westminster

Children of MARTHA LUCY and SAMUEL EYRE are:

i. LADY MARTHA[21] EYRE, b. 14 February 1669/70, Newhouse, Wiltshire; m. SIR. DEWEY BUCKLEY; b. Abt. 1675.
ii. FRANCIS EYRE, b. 3 June 1671, Newhouse, Wiltshire.
iii. HENRY SAMUEL EYRE, b. 6 April 1676, Newhouse, Wiltshire.

113. CONSTANCE[20] LUCY *(FRANCIS[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1629 in Westminster. She married SIR. PHILIP MEADOWS 4 April 1661 in St. Clement Danes, Westminster, son of DANIEL MEDOWS and ELIZABETH SMITH. He was born 4 January 1624/25 in Chattisham, Suffolk, and died 16 February 1717/18 in buried: Hammersmith Church, West London.

More About SIR. PHILIP MEADOWS:
Fact 1: Knight Marshall of King James Palace, Hammersmith, Middlesex
Fact 2: Ambassador to Denmark

More About PHILIP MEADOWS and CONSTANCE LUCY:
Marriage: 4 April 1661, St. Clement Danes, Westminster

Children of CONSTANCE LUCY and PHILIP MEADOWS are:

© Norman Lucey

i. ELIZABETH[21] MEADOWS, b. 1668, St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster; d. 4 December 1728; m. THOMAS POWYS, 1690; b. Bef. 1664, St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster.

More About THOMAS POWYS and ELIZABETH MEADOWS:
Marriage: 1690

ii. ARABELLA MEADOWS, b. 1670, St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster; m. RICHARD DYOTT, 1692; b. Bef. 1666, St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster.

More About RICHARD DYOTT and ARABELLA MEADOWS:
Marriage: 1692

iii. PHILIP MEADOWS, b. 1673, St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster; d. 5 December 1757, Brompton, Kensington; m. DOROTHY BOSCAWEN, 1698; b. 1680.

More About PHILIP MEADOWS:
Fact 1: 1757, Buried: Kensington

More About PHILIP MEADOWS and DOROTHY BOSCAWEN:
Marriage: 1698

iv. CONSTANCE MEADOWS, b. 1675; m. JOSEPH CRAIG, 1696; b. Bef. 1671.

More About JOSEPH CRAIG:
Fact 1: also spelt "Cragg"

More About JOSEPH CRAIG and CONSTANCE MEADOWS:
Marriage: 1696

114. CAPTAIN ROBERT[20] LUCY *(SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1641 in Charles City, Virginia, New England, and died 11 September 1692 in Fleur Dieu Hundred, Charles City County, Virginia, New England. He married SARAH NINA BARKER Abt. 1670 in Fleur Dieu Hundred, Charles City County, Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM BARKER and FRANCES WARD. She was born Abt. 1630 in Jamestown, Virginia, and died Aft. 11 September 1692 in Virginia, New England.

More About CAPTAIN ROBERT LUCY:
Fact 1: Elsewhere recorded as born 1643
Fact 2: Served as Captain in King's militia and was at Bacon's Rebellion 1676-77

More About SARAH NINA BARKER:
Fact 1: Later known as Sarah Barker Taylor
Fact 2: Also known as Sarah Bisse

More About ROBERT LUCY and SARAH BARKER:
Marriage: Abt. 1670, Fleur Dieu Hundred, Charles City County, Virginia

Children of ROBERT LUCY and SARAH BARKER are:
122. i. SAMUEL[21] LUCY, b. 1676, Charles City, Virginia, New England; d. 1735, Brunswick, Virginia, British Colonial America.
123. ii. MARY LUCY, b. Abt. 1677, Charles City, Virginia, New England; d. 1719, Prince George, Virginia, New England.

115. FRANCIS[20] LUCY *(SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1649 in Jamestown, Virginia, New England, and died 1676 in Surrey County, Virginia, New England.

More About FRANCIS LUCY:
Cause of Death: Died of fever in Spring 1676

© Norman Lucey

Child of FRANCIS LUCY is:
124. i. EDWARD (?)[21] LUCY, b. Abt. 1675, Virginia, New England.

Generation No. 21

116. ANNE[21] ELTON *(AMBROSE[20], ANNE[19] ASTON, ANNE[18] LUCY, THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1658 in Manor of Hazle, Ledbury, Herefordshire, and died 18 April 1719 in Ledbury, Herefordshire. She married JONATHAN LUCY Abt. 1680, son of WILLIAM? LUCY. He was born Abt. 1658 in Manor of Hazle, Ledbury, Herefordshire, and died 30 January 1705/06 in Ledbury, Herefordshire.

More About JONATHAN LUCY:
Fact 1: 1700, Of the Manor of Hazle. Ledbury with capital messuages and lands
Fact 2: 30 October 1719, Manor of Hazle leased to Samuel Swift of Worcester after Anne Elton's death

More About JONATHAN LUCY and ANNE ELTON:
Marriage: Abt. 1680

Children of ANNE ELTON and JONATHAN LUCY are:
i. ANNE[22] LUCY, b. Abt. 1688, Ledbury, Herefordshire.
ii. MARY LUCY, b. Abt. 1689, Ledbury, Herefordshire.
125. iii. CHARLES LUCY, b. 28 September 1690, Hindlip, Worcestershire; d. 27 October 1764, Ledbury, Herefordshire.

117. CAPT. THOMAS[21] LUCY *(RICHARD[20], THOMAS[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1624, and died 1684 in died suddenly of smallpox. He married CATHERINE WHEATLEY Bef. 1671, daughter of ROBERT WHEATLEY. She was born Abt. 1630 in Brecknol, Buckinghamshire, and died 1714.

More About CAPT. THOMAS LUCY:
Cause of Death: smallpox
Fact 1: Occupation: Soldier & Captain in Army
Fact 2: No male issue, only one daughter
Fact 3: only one daughter
Fact 4: died of smallpox
Fact 5: 1677, Captain of horse under Aubrey de Vere, Earl of Oxford

More About THOMAS LUCY and CATHERINE WHEATLEY:
Marriage: Bef. 1671

Child of THOMAS LUCY and CATHERINE WHEATLEY is:
i. ELIZABETH[22] LUCY, b. 1671; m. CLEMENT THROCKMORTON; b. Abt. 1670, Haseley, Warwickshire.

More About ELIZABETH LUCY:
Fact 1: only child of Capt. Thomas Lucy

More About CLEMENT THROCKMORTON:
Fact 1: Resident: Haseley, Warwickshire

118. VALENTINE[21] LUCY *(FULKE[20], THOMAS[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1657 in Prestbury, Cheshire. He married HANNAH CORBET Abt. 1675 in possibly Nuneaton, Warwickshire. She was born 1660.

More About VALENTINE LUCY and HANNAH CORBET:

© Norman Lucey

Marriage: Abt. 1675, possibly Nuneaton, Warwickshire

Children of VALENTINE LUCY and HANNAH CORBET are:

i. LUCY[22] LUCY, b. 21 January 1676/77, Nuneaton, Warwickshire.
ii. JOHN LUCY, b. 22 September 1679, Nuneaton, Warwickshire.
iii. JOSEPH LUCY, b. 3 May 1682, Nuneaton, Warwickshire.

119. CAPTAIN FULKE[21] LUCY *(FULKE[20], THOMAS[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 5 September 1661 in Prestbury, Cheshire, and died 1727. He married ELIZABETH MASON Bef. 1675. She was born Abt. 1650.

More About CAPTAIN FULKE LUCY:
Burial: 1728, St. Leonard's, Charlecote, Warwickshire
Fact 1: 1695, Recorded as clerk in survey of London inhabitants within the walls

More About ELIZABETH MASON:
Fact 1: of London

More About FULKE LUCY and ELIZABETH MASON:
Marriage: Bef. 1675

Children of FULKE LUCY and ELIZABETH MASON are:

i. THOMAS[22] LUCY, b. 1675; d. 26 December 1744, Charlecote, Warwickshire.

More About THOMAS LUCY:
Fact 1: epileptic and died unmarried
Fact 2: February 1723/24, Inherited Charlecote

ii. GEORGE LUCY, b. 29 January 1714/15, Skipworth, Yorkshire; d. 1 December 1786.

More About GEORGE LUCY:
Fact 1: much travelled bachelor
Fact 2: 1744, Inherited the Charlecote estate 6 June 1744
Fact 3: Resident: Charlecote
Fact 4: 1762, Capability Brown offering to correct 'things that are wrong' at Charlecote

120. ALICE[21] LUCY *(FULKE[20], THOMAS[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1663 in Prestbury, Cheshire, and died 1697. She married REV. JOHN HAMMOND 16 April 1689 in Prestbury, Cheshire. He was born 1662 in Gawsworth, Cheshire, and died 15 April 1724.

More About ALICE LUCY:
Fact 1: Second daughter of Sir Fulke Lucy

More About REV. JOHN HAMMOND:
Fact 1: Rector of Gawsworth, Cheshire

More About JOHN HAMMOND and ALICE LUCY:
Marriage: 16 April 1689, Prestbury, Cheshire

Children of ALICE LUCY and JOHN HAMMOND are:

126. i. REV. JOHN[22] HAMMOND, b. 1690, Gawsworth, Cheshire; d. Bef. 1786.
ii. DAVENPORT HAMMOND, b. 1691, Gawsworth, Cheshire; d. 1754, Wandsworth, Surrey; m. MARY COLDCROFT, 1724, Westminster; b. Abt. 1692.

More About DAVENPORT HAMMOND and MARY COLDCROFT:
Marriage: 1724, Westminster

© Norman Lucey

iii. REV. GEORGE HAMMOND, b. 1693, Gawsworth, Cheshire; d. 1760; m. ALICE UNDERHILL, 1724; b. Abt. 1694; d. Aft. 1762.

More About REV. GEORGE HAMMOND:
Fact 1: 1756, Rector of Hampton Lucy

More About GEORGE HAMMOND and ALICE UNDERHILL:
Marriage: 1724

iv. HENRY HAMMOND, b. 1694, Gawsworth, Cheshire; d. 1694, Gawsworth, Cheshire.
v. SUSANNAH HAMMOND, b. 1697, Gawsworth, Cheshire; d. 1775, Middlewich, Cheshire; m. JEREMIAH HENDERSON; b. Abt. 1696, Kinderton, Middlewich, Cheshire; d. Bef. 1775.

121. SIR. BERKELEY[21] LUCY *(KINGSMILL[20], RICHARD[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 7 January 1672/73 in Castle Cary, Somerset, and died 19 November 1759 in Faccombe (near Andover), Hampshire. He married CATHARINE COTTON 1699 in Faccombe, Hampshire. She was born 1676 in Beresford, and died June 1740.

More About SIR. BERKELEY LUCY:
Burial: St. Michael, Faccombe, Hampshire
Fact 1: Of Broxbourne, Hertfordshire
Fact 2: Last Baronet Lucy of Broxbourne
Fact 3: Elsewhere recorded as born 1697 (tombstone)

More About BERKELEY LUCY and CATHARINE COTTON:
Marriage: 1699, Faccombe, Hampshire

Children of BERKELEY LUCY and CATHARINE COTTON are:
i. BERKELEY[22] LUCY, b. 29 April 1701, Bramdean, Hampshire; d. 17 October 1701.
ii. MARY LUCY, b. 9 November 1709, probably Bramdean, Hampshire; d. 1756; m. HON. CHARLES COMPTON; b. Abt. 1700.

More About HON. CHARLES COMPTON:
Fact 1: youngest son of George Compton, fourth Earl of Northampton

122. SAMUEL[21] LUCY *(ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1676 in Charles City, Virginia, New England, and died 1735 in Brunswick, Virginia, British Colonial America. He married MARTHA BURWELL. She was born 1685 in Virginia, New England.

More About SAMUEL LUCY:
Fact 1: 1732, In 1732 Brunswick County was formed from Charles City, Surty and Isle of Wight Counties

Children of SAMUEL LUCY and MARTHA BURWELL are:
127. i. BURWELL[22] LUCY, b. 1716, Virginia, British Colonial America; d. 1772, Carolina, British Colonial America.
128. ii. ISHAM LUCY, b. 1722, Prince George, City, Virginia; d. Aft. 1754.

123. MARY[21] LUCY *(ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1677 in Charles City, Virginia, New England, and died 1719 in Prince George, Virginia, New England. She married (1) THOMAS ANDERSON 1695 in Charles City, Virginia, New England. He was born Abt. 1677 in Virginia, New England, and died Abt. 1711. She married (2) CORNELIUS CARGILL 8 July 1712 in Virginia, New England. He was born Abt. 1680 in Ireland or Scotland, and died 21 February 1764 in Lunenburg, Virginia, New England.

© Norman Lucey

More About MARY LUCY:
Fact 1: Also known as Mary Lucy Anderson
Fact 2: Had 4 children of which 1 son & 1 daughter survived to 1712 with Thomas Anderson
Fact 3: Had 3 children with Cornelius Cargill

More About THOMAS ANDERSON and MARY LUCY:
Marriage: 1695, Charles City, Virginia, New England

More About CORNELIUS CARGILL:
Fact 1: Chioldren recorded with names:- John, Mary, Cornelius, Daniel, James, William, Nancy and Elizabeth - but with later birth dates after mothers anticipated death date
Fact 2: Married seven times, usually to rich widows
Fact 3: 1708, Arrived in Virginia from the Leeward Islands in 1708

More About CORNELIUS CARGILL and MARY LUCY:
Marriage: 8 July 1712, Virginia, New England

Children of MARY LUCY and CORNELIUS CARGILL are:

i. JOHN[22] CARGILL, b. Abt. 1713, Virginia, New England; m. RACHAEL TINSLEY; b. Abt. 1715, Virginia, New England.
ii. MARY CARGILL, b. Abt. 1717, Virginia, New England; m. THOMAS DENDY; b. Abt. 1716, Virginia, New England.

124. EDWARD (?)[21] LUCY *(FRANCIS[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1675 in Virginia, New England.

Child of EDWARD (?) LUCY is:

129. i. WILLIAM[22] LUCY, b. Abt. 1715, New England, USA; d. 28 January 1816, Columbiana, Ohio, USA.

Generation No. 22

125. CHARLES[22] LUCY *(ANNE[21] ELTON, AMBROSE[20], ANNE[19] ASTON, ANNE[18] LUCY, THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 28 September 1690 in Hindlip, Worcestershire, and died 27 October 1764 in Ledbury, Herefordshire. He married ELIZABETH HANKINGS OR HANKINS 26 June 1723 in Ledbury, Herefordshire, daughter of WILLIAM HANKINS and MARGARET WENT. She was born 4 January 1702/03 in Ledbury, Herefordshire, and died 8 February 1771 in Ledbury, Herefordshire.

Notes for CHARLES LUCY:
It is suggested that he was the portrait painter who went to Florence in 1705 to study under Dandini, then to study under Cignani in Foil before settling in Bologna. He was a counsin of the Lucy family and undertook to paint copies and pastiches of the Old Masters for George Lucy (1714-86). George Lucy paid him an annual grant. Many of his paintings hand in Charlecote, including a portrait of George.

More About CHARLES LUCY:
Fact 1: Descended on father's side from Charlecote Lucys
Fact 2: States on son Charles tomb that related to Charlecote Lucys and Eltons of Hazel
Fact 3: Son of Jonathan Lucy and Anne Elton of Ledbury

More About ELIZABETH HANKINGS OR HANKINS:
Fact 1: Surname also recorded as Hawkins

More About CHARLES LUCY and ELIZABETH HANKINS:

© Norman Lucey

Marriage: 26 June 1723, Ledbury, Herefordshire

Children of CHARLES LUCY and ELIZABETH HANKINS are:

130. i. ELIZABETH[23] LUCY, b. 7 November 1724, Ledbury, Herefordshire; d. 13 December 1804, Bristol.

ii. CHARLES LUCY, b. 20 October 1726, Ledbury, Herefordshire; d. 28 January 1786, Ledbury, Herefordshire; m. SARAH TULLY, 19 July 1780; b. Abt. 1726, Prpbably Ledbury, Herefordshire.

More About CHARLES LUCY:
Fact 1: 1786, Monumental tablet in Chapel of St. Ann (south side of church), Ledbury, Hereford
Fact 2: 1786, Tablet states descended on grandfathers side from Charlecot Lucys
Fact 3: Arms of Charlecote Lucy with a mullet for difference

More About CHARLES LUCY and SARAH TULLY:
Marriage: 19 July 1780

iii. WILLIAM LUCY, b. 25 April 1729; d. 17 June 1796.

More About WILLIAM LUCY:
Fact 1: Of Clifton, Bristol

iv. JONATHAN LUCY, b. 11 August 1731, Ledbury, Herefordshire; d. 17 August 1732, Ledbury, Herefordshire.

131. v. EDWARD LUCY, b. 3 May 1734, Ledbury, Herefordshire; d. 7 March 1812, Ledbury, Herefordshire.

vi. SARAH LUCY, b. 4 March 1737/38, Ledbury, Herefordshire; d. 4 June 1747, Ledbury, Herefordshire.

vii. RICHARD LUCY, b. 11 September 1742, Ledbury, Herefordshire.

126. REV. JOHN[22] HAMMOND *(ALICE[21] LUCY, FULKE[20], THOMAS[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1690 in Gawsworth, Cheshire, and died Bef. 1786. He married SARAH MORLEY, daughter of JOHN MORLEY. She was born Abt. 1690, and died Bef. 1786.

More About REV. JOHN HAMMOND:
Fact 1: Rector of Tolland, Somersetshire

Child of JOHN HAMMOND and SARAH MORLEY is:

132. i. REV. JOHN HAMMOND[23] LUCY, b. 1734; d. 12 January 1823, Charlecote, Warwickshire.

127. BURWELL[22] LUCY *(SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1716 in Virginia, British Colonial America, and died 1772 in Carolina, British Colonial America. He married ELIZABETH DENTON. She was born 1717 in Virginia, British Colonial America, and died 1781 in Brunswick, Virginia, British Colonial America.

More About BURWELL LUCY:
Fact 1: 1749, Purchased land in Brunswick

Children of BURWELL LUCY and ELIZABETH DENTON are:

133. i. ISHAM[23] LUCY, b. 1738, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; d. 1820, Richmond, Berkeley, South Carolina, USA.

134. ii. ROBERT LUCY, b. 1739, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; d. 27 August 1792, Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

135. iii. BURWELL LUCY, b. Abt. 1744, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; d. Aft. 1797.

iv. FREDERICK LUCY, b. 1750, Virginia, British Colonial America; d. 1797, Virginia, British Colonial America; m. ANN BURGE, 9 January 1797, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; b. Abt. 1750, Virginia, British Colonial America.

More About FREDERICK LUCY and ANN BURGE:
Marriage: 9 January 1797, Brunswick, Virginia, USA

© Norman Lucey

128. ISHAM[22] LUCY *(SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1722 in Prince George, City, Virginia, and died Aft. 1754.

More About ISHAM LUCY:
Fact 1: had 9 children

Child of ISHAM LUCY is:
136. i. ISHAM[23] LUCY, b. 1752, Brunswick City, Virginia; d. Aft. 1790.

129. WILLIAM[22] LUCY *(EDWARD (?)[21], FRANCIS[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1715 in New England, USA, and died 28 January 1816 in Columbiana, Ohio, USA. He married ELIZABETH Abt. 1756. She was born Abt. 1735 in New England, USA, and died 7 March 1812.

More About WILLIAM LUCY:
Fact 1: Stated that he was born in England, fought as a Tory in the Revolution.
Fact 2: Note: Speculation that this William is grandson of Francis Lucy
Fact 3: and was first of this family to come to America (?)

More About WILLIAM LUCY and ELIZABETH:
Marriage: Abt. 1756

Children of WILLIAM LUCY and ELIZABETH are:
137. i. EDWARD[23] LUCY, b. 1763, New England; d. 28 January 1816, Columbiana County, Ohio, USA.
ii. ROBERT (?) LUCY, b. Abt. 1765, New England.

Generation No. 23

130. ELIZABETH[23] LUCY *(CHARLES[22], ANNE[21] ELTON, AMBROSE[20], ANNE[19] ASTON, ANNE[18] LUCY, THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 7 November 1724 in Ledbury, Herefordshire, and died 13 December 1804 in Bristol. She married THOMAS HALL 18 August 1753. He was born 1681 in Ross, Herefordshire, and died 30 July 1755.

More About THOMAS HALL and ELIZABETH LUCY:
Marriage: 18 August 1753

Child of ELIZABETH LUCY and THOMAS HALL is:
i. REV. JOHN[24] HALL, b. September 1755, Ross, Herefordshire; d. 8 February 1829, Ledbury, Herefordshire.

131. EDWARD[23] LUCY *(CHARLES[22], ANNE[21] ELTON, AMBROSE[20], ANNE[19] ASTON, ANNE[18] LUCY, THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 3 May 1734 in Ledbury, Herefordshire, and died 7 March 1812 in Ledbury, Herefordshire. He married (1) MARTHA WEBB 25 June 1758 in Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire. She was born Abt. 1738, and died 1779 in Ledbury, Herefordshire. He married (2) ELIZABETH HALL 29 May 1786 in Ledbury, Herefordshire. She was born 1738, and died 27 May 1814.

More About EDWARD LUCY and MARTHA WEBB:
Marriage: 25 June 1758, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire

© Norman Lucey

More About EDWARD LUCY and ELIZABETH HALL:
Marriage: 29 May 1786, Ledbury, Herefordshire

Children of EDWARD LUCY and MARTHA WEBB are:

i. ELIZABETH[24] LUCY, b. 23 November 1763, Ledbury, Herefordshire; m. CHARLES OVER; b. Abt. 1760.
ii. CHARLES LUCY, b. 20 March 1766, Ledbury, Herefordshire.
iii. SARAH LUCY, b. 4 April 1767, Ledbury, Herefordshire.
iv. WILLIAM LUCY, b. 4 January 1769, Ledbury, Herefordshire.
v. RICHARD LUCY, b. 3 June 1770, Ledbury, Herefordshire.
vi. WILLIAM LUCY, b. 21 August 1771, Ledbury, Herefordshire.
vii. RICHARD LUCY, b. 25 July 1774, Ledbury, Herefordshire.
viii. HENRY LUCY, b. 24 September 1775, Ledbury, Herefordshire.

132. REV. JOHN HAMMOND[23] LUCY *(JOHN[22] HAMMOND, ALICE[21] LUCY, FULKE[20], THOMAS[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1734, and died 12 January 1823 in Charlecote, Warwickshire. He married MARIA LANE 25 April 1788 in Worcestershire, daughter of JOHN LANE. She was born 1758, and died 1844.

Notes for REV. JOHN HAMMOND LUCY:
The Charlecote estates eventually passed to the Rev. John Hammond through the marriage of his grandfather to Alice Lucy in 1689.

More About REV. JOHN HAMMOND LUCY:
Fact 1: 1786, Rector of Hampton Lucy & Charlecote
Fact 2: Changed name from John Hammond to John Lucy 9 Feb. 1787

More About JOHN LUCY and MARIA LANE:
Marriage: 25 April 1788, Worcestershire

Children of JOHN LUCY and MARIA LANE are:

138. i. GEORGE HAMMOND[24] LUCY, b. 8 June 1789; d. 30 June 1845.
ii. REV. JOHN LUCY, b. 19 August 1790, Charlecote, Warwickshire; d. October 1874.

More About REV. JOHN LUCY:
Fact 1: Rector of Hampton Lucy & Vicar of Charlecote
Fact 2: elsewhere noted as born 1791
Fact 3: 1851, Resident: Hampton Lucy & Fulbrook

133. ISHAM[23] LUCY *(BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1738 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA, and died 1820 in Richmond, Berkeley, South Carolina, USA. He married ANN DARDEN. She was born Abt. 1740 in Virginia, USA.

More About ISHAM LUCY:
Fact 1: Also known as Isham Vaughn Lucy

More About ANN DARDEN:
Fact 1: Also known as Ann Dearden

Children of ISHAM LUCY and ANN DARDEN are:

139. i. ISHAM[24] LUCY, b. 1770, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; d. 1840, Wayne County, Missouri, USA.
ii. ELIZABETH LUCY, b. Abt. 1774, Richmond County, North Carolina, USA; d. 28 June 1861, Richmond County, North Carolina, USA; m. ZACHARIAH DUMAS; b. Abt. 1775, USA.
140. iii. CAPTAIN CADWALDER LUCY, b. 1774, Chesterfield County, South Carolina, USA; d. Abt. 1821, Washington, Alabama, USA.
iv. WILLIAM B. LUCY, b. 1778, Chesterfield County, South Carolina, USA; d. Aft. 1810.

© Norman Lucey

134. ROBERT[23] LUCY *(BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1739 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA, and died 27 August 1792 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He married RACHAEL MEASON. She was born 1746 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA, and died Aft. 1810 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

Children of ROBERT LUCY and RACHAEL MEASON are:

i. POLLY[24] LUCY, b. Abt. 1750, Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

ii. SALLY LUCY, b. Abt. 1750, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; m. SHORT; b. Abt. 1750.

iii. LAVINA LUCY, b. Abt. 1760, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; m. YOUNG D. PERKINS, 25 December 1800, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; b. Abt. 1760, USA.

More About YOUNG PERKINS and LAVINA LUCY:
Marriage: 25 December 1800, Brunswick, Virginia, USA

iv. PATTY LUCY, b. Abt. 1760, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; m. GARDNER SCOGGINS, 29 February 1788; b. Abt. 1760, USA.

More About GARDNER SCOGGINS and PATTY LUCY:
Marriage: 29 February 1788

141. v. ROBERT LUCY, b. 1761, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; d. 2 May 1818, Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

142. vi. CAPTAIN JOSHUA LUCY, b. 1762, Charles Town, Virginia, USA; d. 1826, Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

vii. JESSE LUCY, b. Abt. 1775, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; m. (1) BETSY WESTMORELAND, 27 February 1797; b. Abt. 1775, USA; m. (2) JANE HOUSE, 1825, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; b. Abt. 1780, USA.

More About JESSE LUCY and BETSY WESTMORELAND:
Marriage: 27 February 1797

More About JESSE LUCY and JANE HOUSE:
Marriage: 1825, Brunswick, Virginia, USA

143. viii. FREDERICK LUCY, b. 1776, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; d. 22 June 1835, Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

135. BURWELL[23] LUCY *(BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1744 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA, and died Aft. 1797.

Child of BURWELL LUCY is:

i. ISHAM[24] LUCY, b. 1770, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; d. Bef. 1840, Knox County, Tennessee, USA; m. ELIZABETH JOHNSON, 18 December 1792, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; b. 1774, Virginia, New England.

More About ISHAM LUCY and ELIZABETH JOHNSON:
Marriage: 18 December 1792, Brunswick, Virginia, USA

136. ISHAM[23] LUCY *(ISHAM[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1752 in Brunswick City, Virginia, and died Aft. 1790.

More About ISHAM LUCY:
Fact 1: Served on the American side in Revolutionary War
Fact 2: 1777, Lt. in the revolutionary war militia
Fact 3: 1790, Resident: Cheraw District, Chesterfield County, South Carolina

© Norman Lucey

Children of ISHAM LUCY are:

i. MALE[24] LUCY, b. Abt. 1785, Virginia, New England.

144. ii. DOREN LUCY, b. 1787, Chesterfield County, South Carolina, USA; d. Abt. 1830, Chesterfield City, South Carolina, USA.

137. EDWARD[23] LUCY *(WILLIAM[22], EDWARD (?)[21], FRANCIS[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1763 in New England, and died 28 January 1816 in Columbiana County, Ohio, USA. He married ISABELLE MCGRAW 5 February 1788 in First Christ's Church, Philadelphia, PA, USA. She was born Abt. 1765 in Bristol Twp, Bucks County, PA, USA, and died Abt. 1825.

More About EDWARD LUCY:
Fact 1: oldest brother
Fact 2: 1790, Living Philadelphia at census

More About EDWARD LUCY and ISABELLE MCGRAW:
Marriage: 5 February 1788, First Christ's Church, Philadelphia, PA, USA

Children of EDWARD LUCY and ISABELLE MCGRAW are:

i. WILLIAM[24] LUCY, b. Abt. 1790, Philadelphia, PA, USA.

145. ii. EDWARD LUCY, b. 3 May 1793, Philadelphia, PA, USA; d. 4 February 1862, Louisville, White County, IN, USA.

iii. CHARLES LUCY, b. 23 September 1796, Philadelphia, PA, USA; d. 18 January 1860, St. Jacob, Madison County, IL, USA; m. MARY MCGAVRAN, 14 September 1820, Lisbon, Columbiana Co. OH. USA; b. 8 April 1794, Harford, MD, USA; d. 18 June 1873, St. Jacob, St.Clair, Madison County, IL, USA.

More About CHARLES LUCY and MARY MCGAVRAN:
Marriage: 14 September 1820, Lisbon, Columbiana Co. OH. USA

iv. FRANCIS LUCY, b. Abt. 1800, Brooke Co., W. VA. USA (?); m. MARTHA FIGLEY, 12 April 1825, Columbiana County, Ohio; b. Abt. 1804.

More About FRANCIS LUCY and MARTHA FIGLEY:
Marriage: 12 April 1825, Columbiana County, Ohio

Generation No. 24

138. GEORGE HAMMOND[24] LUCY *(JOHN HAMMOND[23], JOHN[22] HAMMOND, ALICE[21] LUCY, FULKE[20], THOMAS[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 8 June 1789, and died 30 June 1845. He married MARY ELIZABETH WILLIAMS 2 December 1823 in St. Asaph Cathedral, Bodelwyddan, Flint, North Wales, daughter of JOHN WILLIAMS and MARGARET WILLIAMS. She was born 25 November 1803 in St. Asaph, Flintshire (Bodelwyddan, Denbigh, Wales), and died 1889.

More About GEORGE HAMMOND LUCY:
Fact 1: Member of Parliament for Fowey
Fact 2: High Sherriff of Warwickshire

More About MARY ELIZABETH WILLIAMS:
Fact 1: 1851, Resident: Charlecote
Fact 3: Bet. 1849 - 1853, Reconstructed St. Leonard's Church Charlecote at her own expense

More About GEORGE LUCY and MARY WILLIAMS:
Marriage: 2 December 1823, St. Asaph Cathedral, Bodelwyddan, Flint, North Wales

Children of GEORGE LUCY and MARY WILLIAMS are:

i. WILLIAM FULKE[25] LUCY, b. 10 September 1824; d. 1 July 1848, Charlecote. Warwickshire (died of jaundice).

© Norman Lucey

More About WILLIAM FULKE LUCY:
Fact 1: Died unmarried

ii. MARY EMILY LUCY, b. 2 February 1826; d. 15 June 1892; m. THOMAS LLOYD FITZHUGH, 21 October 1847; b. Abt. 1826.

More About MARY EMILY LUCY:
Fact 1: also known as Mary Emily

More About THOMAS LLOYD FITZHUGH:
Fact 1: Resident: Plas Power, Denbigh

More About THOMAS FITZHUGH and MARY LUCY:
Marriage: 21 October 1847

146. iii. CAROLINE LUCY, b. 13 January 1828, St. Asaph, Flintshire; d. 5 March 1864.
147. iv. HENRY SPENCER LUCY, b. 28 November 1830, Compton Verney, Warwick; d. 6 November 1890.
v. HERBERT ALMERIC LUCY, b. 1834; d. 1838, en route to Italy.
vi. REGINALD AYMER LUCY, b. 1836, Warwickshire; d. 11 February 1855.
vii. EDMUND DAVENPORT LUCY, b. 1839; d. 1840.

More About EDMUND DAVENPORT LUCY:
Fact 1: 1841, Recorded in 1841 census as 10 months old - resident at Charlecote House

148. viii. EDMUND BERKLEY LUCY, b. 1843, Nancy (British Subject), France; d. 11 June 1909, Torquay, Devon.

139. ISHAM[24] LUCY *(ISHAM[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1770 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA, and died 1840 in Wayne County, Missouri, USA. He married ELIZABETH THWEATT. She was born 1788 in South Carolina, USA, and died Abt. 1850.

More About ISHAM LUCY:
Fact 1: 1792, Resident; Brunswick, Virginia, USA

Children of ISHAM LUCY and ELIZABETH THWEATT are:
149. i. JOHN FARR[25] LUCY, b. 1813, Missouri, USA; d. 1886, Ripley, Missouri, USA.
150. ii. WILLIAM LUCY, b. 1822, USA; d. 1859, Ripley, Missouri, USA.

140. CAPTAIN CADWALDER[24] LUCY *(ISHAM[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1774 in Chesterfield County, South Carolina, USA, and died Abt. 1821 in Washington, Alabama, USA. He married (1) JANE BLAKENEY. She was born Abt. 1775 in USA. He married (2) ABERNATHY Bef. 1810. She was born Abt. 1774 in USA.

More About CAPTAIN CADWALDER LUCY:
Fact 1: Occupation: Riverboat Captain

More About CADWALDER LUCY and ABERNATHY:
Marriage: Bef. 1810

Children of CADWALDER LUCY and JANE BLAKENEY are:
i. NANCY[25] LUCY, b. 1 February 1797, South Carolina, USA; d. 1 October 1860, Texas, USA; m. THOMAS ROE CURTIS, 28 March 1816, Tennessee, USA; b. 1796; d. 1867.

More About THOMAS CURTIS and NANCY LUCY:
Marriage: 28 March 1816, Tennessee, USA

© Norman Lucey

151. ii. THOMAS BRUCE LUCY, b. 1799, Tennessee, USA; d. 1855.

141. ROBERT[24] LUCY *(ROBERT[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1761 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA, and died 2 May 1818 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He married (1) MARY KELLY BROWDER 4 November 1794 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She was born Abt. 1770 in USA, and died 1797. He married (2) CATHERINE ABERNATHY 21 October 1799 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She was born 1781 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA, and died 1845 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

More About ROBERT LUCY and MARY BROWDER:
Marriage: 4 November 1794, Brunswick, Virginia, USA

More About ROBERT LUCY and CATHERINE ABERNATHY:
Marriage: 21 October 1799, Brunswick, Virginia, USA

Children of ROBERT LUCY and CATHERINE ABERNATHY are:

152. i. HARTWELL[25] LUCY, b. 1800, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; d. 1875.
ii. JULIA A. LUCY, b. 1802, Brunswick City, Virgina, USA; d. 1 July 1880, Giles County, TN, USA; m. ROBERT WILLIAMS; b. 1795, Brunswick City, Virgina, USA; d. 1867.
153. iii. ROBERT DANIEL LUCY, b. 25 December 1808, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; d. 7 September 1890, Giles, Tennessee, USA.

142. CAPTAIN JOSHUA[24] LUCY *(ROBERT[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1762 in Charles Town, Virginia, USA, and died 1826 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He married (1) ELIZABETH KELLY 18 September 1787 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA, daughter of SAMUEL KELLY. She was born Abt. 1770 in USA, and died Bef. 1820. He married (2) ANN LOUISE HUNNICUTT 1820. She was born Abt. 1780 in USA.

More About CAPTAIN JOSHUA LUCY:
Fact 1: 1826, Frederick Lucy became guardian of all his infact children at his death

More About JOSHUA LUCY and ELIZABETH KELLY:
Marriage: 18 September 1787, Brunswick, Virginia, USA

More About ANN LOUISE HUNNICUTT:
Fact 1: 3 sons and 1 daughter

More About JOSHUA LUCY and ANN HUNNICUTT:
Marriage: 1820

Children of JOSHUA LUCY and ELIZABETH KELLY are:

i. JOSHUA[25] LUCY, b. 1798, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; d. Aft. 1860.
154. ii. MAJOR SAMUEL KELLY LUCY, b. 7 February 1801, Lucy Plantation near Sturgeon Run, Brunswick County, VA, USA; d. 1876.
iii. ELIZABETH LUCY, b. Abt. 1802, USA; m. THOMAS OVERBY; b. Abt. 1800, USA.
iv. THOMAS LUCY, b. 1807, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; m. JULIA ANN LANIER; b. 1812, USA.
v. RICHARD LUCY, b. 1809, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; d. 1852.
vi. BENJAMIN LUCY, b. 1816, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; d. 6 September 1838; m. AMANDA ABERNATHY; b. Abt. 1820, USA.

Children of JOSHUA LUCY and ANN HUNNICUTT are:

vii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH[25] LUCY, b. 1822, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; d. 1881; m. DANIEL C. TURRENTINE, 3 December 1837; b. 1807, Georgia USA.

More About DANIEL TURRENTINE and CAROLINE LUCY:
Marriage: 3 December 1837

© Norman Lucey

155. viii. WILLIAM EDWARD LUCY, b. 1824, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; d. 1863.

143. FREDERICK[24] LUCY *(ROBERT[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1776 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA, and died 22 June 1835 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He married (1) JULIA HOBBS CHEELY. She was born 1800 in Virginia, USA, and died Aft. 1850. He married (2) ANN BURGE 9 January 1797 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She was born Abt. 1776 in USA. He married (3) SUSANNAH KELLY 1814 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She was born 1794 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA, and died 1829.

More About FREDERICK LUCY and ANN BURGE:
Marriage: 9 January 1797, Brunswick, Virginia, USA

More About FREDERICK LUCY and SUSANNAH KELLY:
Marriage: 1814, Brunswick, Virginia, USA

Child of FREDERICK LUCY and JULIA CHEELY is:

i. LEMUEL HOBBS[25] LUCY, b. 1831, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; d. 1885; m. (1) MARY ANN BIGGS, 29 July 1856, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; b. 23 April 1840; d. 1866; m. (2) OTELIA BIGGS, 4 October 1871; b. 1854, USA.

More About LEMUEL LUCY and MARY BIGGS:
Marriage: 29 July 1856, Brunswick, Virginia, USA

More About LEMUEL LUCY and OTELIA BIGGS:
Marriage: 4 October 1871

Child of FREDERICK LUCY and SUSANNAH KELLY is:

156. ii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER[25] LUCY, b. 1822, Dolphin, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA; d. 1886, Dolphin, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA.

144. DOREN[24] LUCY *(ISHAM[23], ISHAM[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1787 in Chesterfield County, South Carolina, USA, and died Abt. 1830 in Chesterfield City, South Carolina, USA. He married NANCY. She was born Abt. 1790 in South Carolina, USA, and died Aft. 1850.

More About DOREN LUCY:
Fact 1: Served on American Side in war of 1812

Child of DOREN LUCY and NANCY is:

157. i. SAMUEL ISHAM[25] LUCY, b. 1820, Chesterfield City, South Carolina, USA; d. 1859, Texas, USA.

145. EDWARD[24] LUCY *(EDWARD[23], WILLIAM[22], EDWARD (?)[21], FRANCIS[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 3 May 1793 in Philadelphia, PA, USA, and died 4 February 1862 in Louisville, White County, IN, USA. He married (1) CHRISTIANA ROLLEY Abt. 1815 in Brooke Co. WV. USA (?), daughter of WILLIAM ROLLER. She was born 3 November 1792, and died 18 February 1848 in buried Davis Cem. White County, IN, USA. He married (2) BELINDA YORK Aft. 1848 in White County, Indiana, USA. She was born Abt. 1795.

More About CHRISTIANA ROLLEY:
Fact 1: surname alternative: Roller or Rowley

More About EDWARD LUCY and CHRISTIANA ROLLEY:

© Norman Lucey

Marriage: Abt. 1815, Brooke Co. WV. USA (?)

More About EDWARD LUCY and BELINDA YORK:
Marriage: Aft. 1848, White County, Indiana, USA

Children of EDWARD LUCY and CHRISTIANA ROLLEY are:

i. WILLIAM R.[25] LUCY, b. 22 January 1816, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 6 March 1867, White County, Indiana, USA; m. ELIZABETH HICKS, 9 March 1843, White County, Indiana, USA; b. Abt. 1820; d. White County, Indiana, USA.

More About WILLIAM LUCY and ELIZABETH HICKS:
Marriage: 9 March 1843, White County, Indiana, USA

158. ii. WEBB JOHN LUCY, b. 12 September 1817, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 20 April 1886, Louisville, Pottawatomie, KS, USA.

iii. JOHN M. LUCY, b. 1823, OH, USA; d. 9 January 1844, buried: Davis Cemetry, White County, Indiana, USA.

More About JOHN M. LUCY:
Fact 1: never married

iv. EDWARD LUCY, b. 1827, OH, USA; d. 20 June 1855, buried Davis Cem. White/Cass County, IN, USA.

More About EDWARD LUCY:
Fact 1: never married

Generation No. 25

146. CAROLINE[25] LUCY *(GEORGE HAMMOND[24], JOHN HAMMOND[23], JOHN[22] HAMMOND, ALICE[21] LUCY, FULKE[20], THOMAS[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 13 January 1828 in St. Asaph, Flintshire, and died 5 March 1864. She married MAJOR GENERAL CHARLES PAWLETT LANE 2 September 1857. He was born Abt. 1825.

More About CAROLINE LUCY:
Fact 1: known as "Carry"
Fact 2: one son
Fact 3: 1851, Resident: Charlecote

More About MAJOR GENERAL CHARLES PAWLETT LANE:
Fact 1: Resident: Badgemore, Oxfordshire

More About CHARLES LANE and CAROLINE LUCY:
Marriage: 2 September 1857

Child of CAROLINE LUCY and CHARLES LANE is:

i. AYMER[26] LANE, b. Abt. 1858.

More About AYMER LANE:
Fact 1: Served in South African War

147. HENRY SPENCER[25] LUCY *(GEORGE HAMMOND[24], JOHN HAMMOND[23], JOHN[22] HAMMOND, ALICE[21] LUCY, FULKE[20], THOMAS[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 28 November 1830 in Compton Verney, Warwick, and died 6 November 1890. He married CHRISTINA CAMERON CAMPBELL 5 July 1865 in St. George Hanover Square, London, daughter of ALEXANDER CAMPBELL and CHRISTINA CAMERON. She was born Abt. 1845 in Mowzie Castle, Scotland, and died 8 October 1919.

© Norman Lucey

More About HENRY SPENCER LUCY:
Fact 1: 1881, Resident: Charlecote, Warwickshire
Fact 2: 1881, Occupation: Land Owner

More About CHRISTINA CAMERON CAMPBELL:
Fact 1: known as "Tina"

More About HENRY LUCY and CHRISTINA CAMPBELL:
Marriage: 5 July 1865, St. George Hanover Square, London

Children of HENRY LUCY and CHRISTINA CAMPBELL are:

159. i. LADY ADA CHRISTINA[26] LUCY, b. 23 April 1866, Charlecote Park, Warwick; d. 17 December 1943.
ii. CONSTANCE LINDA LUCY, b. 22 March 1867, Charlecote Park, Warwick; d. 7 March 1955.
iii. SYBIL MARY LUCY, b. 7 March 1868, Charlecote Park, Warwick; d. 26 June 1886.
iv. JOYCE ALIANORE LUCY, b. 14 May 1871, Charlecote Park, Warwick; d. 8 March 1948.

148. EDMUND BERKLEY[25] LUCY *(GEORGE HAMMOND[24], JOHN HAMMOND[23], JOHN[22] HAMMOND, ALICE[21] LUCY, FULKE[20], THOMAS[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1843 in Nancy (British Subject), France, and died 11 June 1909 in Torquay, Devon. He married LAURA MARGARET MULGRAVE STANDISH 1869 in St. George Hanover Square, London, daughter of WILLIAM STANDISH. She was born 1847 in Chorley, Lancashire, and died 1917.

More About EDMUND BERKLEY LUCY:
Fact 1: British, but born in France
Fact 2: 1891, Resident: 3 Hesketh Crescent, Meadfoot Road, Tormoham, near Newton Abbot, Devon
Fact 3: 1891, Living on own means
Fact 4: 1851, Resident: Charlecote
Fact 5: Also known as "Edmund Berkeley"
Fact 6: 1881, Resident: The Hollies, Wellesbourne Mountford, Warwick
Fact 7: 1909, Resident: 5 Hesketh Crescent, Torquay, Devon
Fact 8: Had two sons and three daughters
Fact 9: Occupation: Landowner

More About EDMUND LUCY and LAURA STANDISH:
Marriage: 1869, St. George Hanover Square, London

Children of EDMUND LUCY and LAURA STANDISH are:

i. BLANCHE SUSAN MARY[26] LUCY, b. 30 November 1874, St. George Hanover Square, London, Middlesex; d. 26 January 1965; m. COLONEL SANDFORD RAYMOND ALERS HAUKEY, 1 June 1908, St. Mark's Church, Torwood, Devon; b. 1874.

More About COLONEL SANDFORD RAYMOND ALERS HAUKEY:
Fact 1: DSO

More About SANDFORD HAUKEY and BLANCHE LUCY:
Marriage: 1 June 1908, St. Mark's Church, Torwood, Devon

ii. REGINALD STANDISH LUCY, b. 10 May 1880, St. George, Hanover Square, London; d. 11 October 1969, Severn House, 10 Wellington Terrace, Clevedon; m. MARY SHAW, 17 February 1921, Totnes; b. Abt. 1890, Whitehall, Buxton.

More About REGINALD STANDISH LUCY:
Fact 1: A Reginald S. Lucy married Mary D. Stretton in Totnes on 17 Feb 1921
Fact 2: Maiden name Mary Shaw, daughter of Henry Shaw widower
Fact 3: Occupation: Lieutenant-Colonel in the Royal Artillery
Fact 4: No issue
Fact 5: Engaged to Agatha Christie before WW1 but she broke off engagement while he was in Hong Kong.

© Norman Lucey

More About REGINALD LUCY and MARY SHAW:
Marriage: 17 February 1921, Totnes

iii. MAJOR EDMUND STANDISH LUCY, b. 15 August 1881, Wellesbourne, Warwickshire; d. 19 January 1966; m. MILDRED FOX, 28 July 1920, Bath; b. Abt. 1885.

More About MAJOR EDMUND STANDISH LUCY:
Fact 1: Major in the Royal Garrison Artillery
Fact 2: No offspring

More About EDMUND LUCY and MILDRED FOX:
Marriage: 28 July 1920, Bath

iv. MARGUERITE CONSTANCE LUCY, b. 8 November 1882, Wellesbourne, Warwickshire; d. 21 January 1961.

v. MURIEL ALICE LUCY, b. 1884, Wellesbourne, Warwickshire; d. 1918; m. WILLIAM C. CRITCHLEY-SALMONSON, 2 February 1915, St. Mark's Church, Torwood, Devon; b. 1856.

More About WILLIAM CRITCHLEY-SALMONSON and MURIEL LUCY:
Marriage: 2 February 1915, St. Mark's Church, Torwood, Devon

149. JOHN FARR[25] LUCY *(ISHAM[24], ISHAM[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1813 in Missouri, USA, and died 1886 in Ripley, Missouri, USA.

More About JOHN FARR LUCY:
Fact 1: 1860, Resident: Washington Township, Ripley, Missouri, USA

Child of JOHN FARR LUCY is:
160. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[26] LUCY, b. 9 March 1845, Ripley, Missouri, USA; d. 27 March 1940, Crossroads, Calico Rock, Izard, Arkansas, USA.

150. WILLIAM[25] LUCY *(ISHAM[24], ISHAM[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1822 in USA, and died 1859 in Ripley, Missouri, USA. He married MARY ANN COLWELL. She was born Abt. 1822 in USA.

Child of WILLIAM LUCY and MARY COLWELL is:
i. JOHN COLWELL[26] LUCY, b. 10 March 1850, Ripley, Missouri, USA; d. 9 March 1911; m. NANCY WILSON HANCOCK, 6 April 1873, Ripley, Missouri, USA; b. Abt. 1855, USA; d. 1878.

More About JOHN LUCY and NANCY HANCOCK:
Marriage: 6 April 1873, Ripley, Missouri, USA

151. THOMAS BRUCE[25] LUCY *(CADWALDER[24], ISHAM[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1799 in Tennessee, USA, and died 1855. He married MARY MCCARTY Abt. 1830. She was born 16 May 1802 in Tennessee, USA, and died Aft. 1860.

More About THOMAS LUCY and MARY MCCARTY:
Marriage: Abt. 1830

Children of THOMAS LUCY and MARY MCCARTY are:
i. LOUISA A[26] LUCY, b. 1833, Alabama, USA.
161. ii. CORDELIA CAROLINE LUCY, b. 21 May 1835, Alabama, USA; d. 8 July 1917, Newton County, Mississippi, USA.
iii. SERRAH A. LUCY, b. 1841, Mississippi, USA.

© Norman Lucey

162. iv. JONES CADWALLADER LUCY, b. November 1843, Lauderdale County, Mississippi, USA; d. 24 April 1908, Liberty, Newton County, Mississippi, USA.
163. v. JOSEPH C. LUCY, b. 1845, Lauderdale County, Mississippi, USA; d. Aft. 1896.

152. HARTWELL[25] LUCY *(ROBERT[24], ROBERT[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1800 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA, and died 1875. He married (1) MARTHA EVANS. She was born 1797 in Virginia, USA, and died 1866. He married (2) HARRIET W. BIRDSONG 1867. She was born Abt. 1820 in USA.

More About HARTWELL LUCY and HARRIET BIRDSONG:
Marriage: 1867

Child of HARTWELL LUCY and MARTHA EVANS is:
164. i. FERDINAND PUTNAM[26] LUCY, b. 1828, Giles, Tennessee, USA.

153. ROBERT DANIEL[25] LUCY *(ROBERT[24], ROBERT[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 25 December 1808 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA, and died 7 September 1890 in Giles, Tennessee, USA. He married CATHERINE HICKERSON GRUBBS. She was born 3 October 1807 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA, and died 26 September 1888 in Giles, Tennessee, USA.

Child of ROBERT LUCY and CATHERINE GRUBBS is:
165. i. HENRY WARREN[26] LUCY, b. 27 January 1832, Pisgah, Giles, Tennessee, USA; d. 26 August 1921, Bismarck, St. Francois, Missouri, USA.

154. MAJOR SAMUEL KELLY[25] LUCY *(JOSHUA[24], ROBERT[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 7 February 1801 in Lucy Plantation near Sturgeon Run, Brunswick County, VA, USA, and died 1876. He married (1) MARTHA A. ABERNATHY 16 December 1824 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She was born Abt. 1805 in USA, and died 1835. He married (2) MARTHA HARDAWAY 17 December 1839 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She was born 1815 in Virginia, USA, and died Abt. 1860. He married (3) MARY E. SHORT 1 December 1864 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She was born 1825 in USA.

More About MAJOR SAMUEL KELLY LUCY:
Fact 1: Grandson named Calvin Tompkins Lucy
Fact 2: Probably related to Robert Lucy who married Catherine Abernathy
Fact 3: Major in the Mexican American War

More About MARTHA A. ABERNATHY:
Fact 1: Second wife of Samuel Kelly Lucy's three wives
Fact 3: Seven daughters

More About SAMUEL LUCY and MARTHA ABERNATHY:
Marriage: 16 December 1824, Brunswick, Virginia, USA

More About MARTHA HARDAWAY:
Fact 1: 3 sons

More About SAMUEL LUCY and MARTHA HARDAWAY:
Marriage: 17 December 1839, Brunswick, Virginia, USA

More About SAMUEL LUCY and MARY SHORT:

© Norman Lucey

Marriage: 1 December 1864, Brunswick, Virginia, USA

Children of SAMUEL LUCY and MARTHA ABERNATHY are:
- i. MARTHA ANN CORNELIA[26] LUCY, b. Abt. 1830, USA; m. GEORGE R. BLICK; b. Abt. 1830, USA.
- ii. MARTHA SAMUEL LUCY, b. Abt. 1840, USA; m. FRANCIS MARION NEWSOM; b. Abt. 1840, USA.

Child of SAMUEL LUCY and MARTHA HARDAWAY is:
166. iii. MALE[26] LUCY, b. Abt. 1825, USA.

155. WILLIAM EDWARD[25] LUCY *(JOSHUA[24], ROBERT[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1824 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA, and died 1863. He married MARTHA PHERABY DIANA PERSONS 8 April 1845 in Coweta County, Georgia, USA. She was born 1830 in Georgia, USA, and died 1898.

More About WILLIAM EDWARD LUCY:
Fact 1: Father Captain Joshua Lucy
Fact 2: Methodist Minister

More About WILLIAM LUCY and MARTHA PERSONS:
Marriage: 8 April 1845, Coweta County, Georgia, USA

Child of WILLIAM LUCY and MARTHA PERSONS is:
167. i. MARCELLUS WESLEY[26] LUCY, b. Abt. 1850, USA.

156. WILLIAM ALEXANDER[25] LUCY *(FREDERICK[24], ROBERT[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1822 in Dolphin, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA, and died 1886 in Dolphin, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA. He married MARY ELIZABETH KELLY Abt. 1845. She was born 1825 in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA, and died 1907.

More About WILLIAM LUCY and MARY KELLY:
Marriage: Abt. 1845

Children of WILLIAM LUCY and MARY KELLY are:
- i. INDIANNA[26] LUCY, b. 1847, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA; d. 1912.

168. ii. WILLIAM SAMUEL LUCY, b. April 1849, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA; d. 1902.
- iii. JOHN THOMAS FREDERICK LUCY, b. 1852, Totaro, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; d. 1913.
- iv. JAMES HOBBS LUCY, b. 1855, Totaro, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; d. 1921.
- v. LEWIS EDGAR LUCY, b. 1856, Totaro, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; d. 1880.
- vi. ROBERT DAVIS LUCY, b. 1860, Totaro, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; d. 1930.
- vii. WILLIS HENRY LUCY, b. 1863, Totaro, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; d. 1931.
- viii. MARY ELIZABETH LUCY, b. 1867, Totaro, Brunswick, Virginia, USA; d. 1911.

157. SAMUEL ISHAM[25] LUCY *(DOREN[24], ISHAM[23], ISHAM[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1820 in Chesterfield City, South Carolina, USA, and died 1859 in Texas, USA. He married JANE MASSEY. She was born Abt. 1820 in USA.

More About SAMUEL ISHAM LUCY:
Cause of Death: murdered in Texas
Fact 1: occupation: carpenter

Child of SAMUEL LUCY and JANE MASSEY is:

© Norman Lucey

169. i. WILLIAM DOW[26] LUCY, b. 13 January 1841, Lancaster City, South Carolina, USA; d. 17 September 1930, Berryville Memorial Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.

158. WEBB JOHN[25] LUCY *(EDWARD[24], EDWARD[23], WILLIAM[22], EDWARD (?)[21], FRANCIS[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 12 September 1817 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 20 April 1886 in Louisville, Pottawatomie, KS, USA. He married SARAH WILEY 7 January 1840 in Burnettsville, White County, Indiana, USA, daughter of WILLIAM WILEY and LETTIE SPRINGER. She was born 23 December 1820 in Hillsboro, Highland Co., OH, USA, and died 7 September 1913 in Belvue, Pottawatomie, KS, USA.

More About WEBB LUCY and SARAH WILEY:
Marriage: 7 January 1840, Burnettsville, White County, Indiana, USA

Children of WEBB LUCY and SARAH WILEY are:

i. MARY JANE[26] LUCY, b. 1841, White County, Indiana, USA; d. 1933; m. WILLIAM STRAIGHT, 17 January 1864, White County, Indiana, USA; b. 1831, Carroll County, Indiana, USA; d. 1893.

More About WILLIAM STRAIGHT and MARY LUCY:
Marriage: 17 January 1864, White County, Indiana, USA

ii. WILLIAM WILEY LUCY, b. 19 June 1842, White County, Indiana, USA; d. 10 June 1917, Belvue, Pottawatomie, KS, USA; m. LYDIA SNEATHEN, 17 May 1869, White County, Indiana, USA; b. 30 April 1843, White County, Indiana, USA; d. 28 August 1927, Belvue, Pottawatomie, KS, USA.

More About WILLIAM WILEY LUCY:
Fact 1: no natural children
Fact 2: adopted one son, Jesse, when nearly adult

More About WILLIAM LUCY and LYDIA SNEATHEN:
Marriage: 17 May 1869, White County, Indiana, USA

iii. MARTHA ANN LUCY, b. 1846, White County, Indiana, USA; d. 1919; m. JOHN SHAW, 22 March 1868, White County, Indiana, USA; b. 1838.

More About JOHN SHAW and MARTHA LUCY:
Marriage: 22 March 1868, White County, Indiana, USA

iv. LETTIE M. LUCY, b. 1848, White County, Indiana, USA; d. 1924; m. ALFRED SHAW, Abt. 1867, White County, Indiana, USA; b. Abt. 1844.

More About LETTIE M. LUCY:
Fact 1: Abt. 1900, lived Beatrice Nebraska c 1900.

More About ALFRED SHAW and LETTIE LUCY:
Marriage: Abt. 1867, White County, Indiana, USA

v. CHARLES E. LUCY, b. Bet. 1849 - 1850, White County, Indiana, USA.

vi. ISABELLE LUCY, b. 1852, White County, Indiana, USA; d. Aft. 1913; m. ALLEN, Abt. 1872, White County, Indiana, USA; b. Abt. 1848.

More About ALLEN and ISABELLE LUCY:
Marriage: Abt. 1872, White County, Indiana, USA

vii. EZEKIEL LUCY, b. 1854, White County, Indiana, USA.

viii. AMANDA ELLA LUCY, b. June 1855, White County, Indiana, USA; d. Aft. 1910; m. ISSAC NEWTON TWYFORD, 1878, Pottawomie Co. KS. USA; b. 1855.

More About AMANDA ELLA LUCY:
Fact 1: 1900, Resident: Pawnee Co. Oklahoma Terr. USA (census)

More About ISSAC TWYFORD and AMANDA LUCY:
Marriage: 1878, Pottawomie Co. KS. USA

© Norman Lucey

170. ix. EUDORA MAGNOLIA LUCY, b. 13 April 1865, Cass Co. IN. USA; d. 12 March 1944, N. of Hominy, Osage, OK, USA.

Generation No. 26

159. LADY ADA CHRISTINA[26] LUCY *(HENRY SPENCER[25], GEORGE HAMMOND[24], JOHN HAMMOND[23], JOHN[22] HAMMOND, ALICE[21] LUCY, FULKE[20], THOMAS[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 23 April 1866 in Charlecote Park, Warwick, and died 17 December 1943. She married SIR. HENRY WILLIAM RAMSAY-FAIRFAX 26 July 1892 in Stratford, son of SIR. WILLIAM GEORGE HERBERT RAMSEY-FAIRFAX. He was born 25 September 1870, and died 20 August 1944.

More About SIR. HENRY WILLIAM RAMSAY-FAIRFAX:
Fact 1: 3rd bart.
Fact 2: Great-grandson of Vice-Admiral Sir William George Fairfax

More About HENRY RAMSAY-FAIRFAX and ADA LUCY:
Marriage: 26 July 1892, Stratford

Children of ADA LUCY and HENRY RAMSAY-FAIRFAX are:

i. ALIANORE MARY CHRISTINA[27] FAIRFAX-LUCY, b. 8 January 1894.
ii. SYBLE RADGUARDE JOYCE FAIRFAX-LUCY, b. 7 April 1895; d. 4 January 1957.
iii. WILLIAM GEORGE THOMAS SPENCER FAIRFAX-LUCY, b. 7 April 1895; d. 20 May 1910.
iv. SIR. HENRY MONTGOMERIE FAIRFAX-LUCY, b. 20 October 1896; d. 22 December 1965.

More About SIR. HENRY MONTGOMERIE FAIRFAX-LUCY:
Fact 1: 4th bart.
Fact 2: 1945, Charlecote presented by Montgomerie to National Trust

171. v. SIR. BRIAN FULKE FAIRFAX-LUCY, b. 18 December 1898; d. 21 January 1974.
vi. CAPTAIN EWEN AYLMER ROBERT FAIRFAX-LUCY, b. 31 December 1899; d. 12 July 1969.
vii. CECILY ALYS FAIRFAX-LUCY, b. 14 December 1901; d. 24 February 1902.

160. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[26] LUCY *(JOHN FARR[25], ISHAM[24], ISHAM[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 9 March 1845 in Ripley, Missouri, USA, and died 27 March 1940 in Crossroads, Calico Rock, Izard, Arkansas, USA. He married SARAH NOVEDA MATHIS 14 March 1866 in Washington County, Missouri, USA. She was born 21 March 1851 in Mississippi, USA, and died 8 July 1933 in Izard, Arkansas, USA.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LUCY:
Fact 1: Confederate Army in Civil war

More About BENJAMIN LUCY and SARAH MATHIS:
Marriage: 14 March 1866, Washington County, Missouri, USA

Children of BENJAMIN LUCY and SARAH MATHIS are:

i. ORLANDO ARLE (LOOSEY)[27] LUCY, b. December 1867, Independence, Arkansas, USA; d. 1952; m. POLLY ANN HEARN; b. January 1873, Missouri, USA; d. 1961.

More About ORLANDO ARLE (LOOSEY) LUCY:
Fact 1: Changed his surname from Lucy to Loosey
Fact 2: 1900, Resident: Claiborn Township, Izard, Arkansas

ii. WILLIAM CAGLE LUCY, b. 12 June 1880, Independence, Arkansas, USA.
iii. JAMES MARTIN LUCY, b. 7 April 1881, Independence, Arkansas, USA.
iv. ROBERT LUCY, b. 27 March 1883, Independence, Arkansas, USA.
v. WALTER B. LUCY, b. February 1890, Independence, Arkansas, USA.

© Norman Lucey

161. CORDELIA CAROLINE[26] LUCY *(THOMAS BRUCE[25], CADWALDER[24], ISHAM[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 21 May 1835 in Alabama, USA, and died 8 July 1917 in Newton County, Mississippi, USA. She married ANDREW JACKSON RAINER 11 March 1855 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi, USA. He was born Abt. 1835.

More About ANDREW JACKSON RAINER:
Fact 1: Possibly brother of Arabella Weir Rainer

More About ANDREW RAINER and CORDELIA LUCY:
Marriage: 11 March 1855, Lauderdale County, Mississippi, USA

Children of CORDELIA LUCY and ANDREW RAINER are:

i. SARAH CORDELIA[27] RAINER, b. 25 January 1856, Newton County, Mississippi, USA; d. 4 March 1934; m. JAMES MADISON SIMMONS, 1872; b. Abt. 1856, USA.

More About JAMES SIMMONS and SARAH RAINER:
Marriage: 1872

ii. MARY ELLA RAINER, b. 28 October 1864, Newton County, Mississippi, USA; d. 27 December 1942; m. WILLIAM HENRY WHEELER; b. Abt. 1864, USA.

iii. ANDREW JEFFERSON RAINER, b. 22 January 1872, Newton County, Mississippi, USA; d. 13 April 1937; m. LOUELLA THRASH, 9 November 1893; b. Abt. 1872, USA.

More About ANDREW RAINER and LOUELLA THRASH:
Marriage: 9 November 1893

162. JONES CADWALLADER[26] LUCY *(THOMAS BRUCE[25], CADWALDER[24], ISHAM[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born November 1843 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi, USA, and died 24 April 1908 in Liberty, Newton County, Mississippi, USA. He married HUGENIA G. WEIR 1 February 1873 in Newton County, Mississippi, USA. She was born October 1857 in Mississippi, USA.

More About JONES CADWALLADER LUCY:
Fact 1: Enlisted Company H 8th MS Infantry as Provate and discharged as Corporal
Fact 2: 1900, Resident: Hickory, Newton, Mississippi

More About JONES LUCY and HUGENIA WEIR:
Marriage: 1 February 1873, Newton County, Mississippi, USA

Children of JONES LUCY and HUGENIA WEIR are:

i. LULA[27] LUCY, b. March 1878, Mississippi, USA.
ii. WALTER LUCY, b. January 1880, Mississippi, USA.
iii. CAD J. LUCY, b. November 1882, Mississippi, USA.
iv. ROSA LUCY, b. January 1884, Mississippi, USA.
v. HATTIE LUCY, b. November 1886, Mississippi, USA.
vi. JANIE LUCY, b. June 1888, Mississippi, USA.
vii. SAM LUCY, b. October 1890, Mississippi, USA.
viii. MAUDE LUCY, b. March 1895, Mississippi, USA.
ix. ANNIE LUCY, b. 1896, Mississippi, USA.
x. JIM T. LUCY, b. 1898, Mississippi, USA.

163. JOSEPH C.[26] LUCY *(THOMAS BRUCE[25], CADWALDER[24], ISHAM[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1845 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi, USA,

© Norman Lucey

and died Aft. 1896. He married ARABELLA WEIR RAINER 16 June 1873 in Newton County, Mississippi, USA. She was born Abt. 1845.

More About JOSEPH C. LUCY:
Fact 1: C may be for Cadwallader but not confirmed

More About JOSEPH LUCY and ARABELLA RAINER:
Marriage: 16 June 1873, Newton County, Mississippi, USA

Children of JOSEPH LUCY and ARABELLA RAINER are:

i. WILLIE[27] LUCY, b. March 1876, Mississippi, USA.
ii. THOMAS LUCY, b. April 1878, Mississippi, USA.
iii. FLORRA LUCY, b. 1879, Mississippi, USA.
iv. OLLIE OR ALLIE LUCY, b. December 1882, Mississippi, USA.
v. JOE LUCY, b. March 1886, Mississippi, USA.
vi. VIOLA LUCY, b. July 1887, Mississippi, USA.
vii. JULIUS LUCY, b. August 1896, Mississippi, USA.

164. FERDINAND PUTNAM[26] LUCY *(HARTWELL[25], ROBERT[24], ROBERT[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 1828 in Giles, Tennessee, USA. He married FRANCES LUCRETIA BRIGGS. She was born 1825 in Giles, Tennessee, USA, and died 1870 in Giles, Tennessee, USA.

Child of FERDINAND LUCY and FRANCES BRIGGS is:

i. MARY PARTHENIA[27] LUCY, b. 1859, Giles, Tennessee, USA; d. 1897, Lauderdale Co., Tennessee, USA; m. LEONARD BLACKBURN RAY; b. 1847, Giles, Tennessee, USA; d. 1900, Lauderdale Co., Tennessee, USA.

More About MARY PARTHENIA LUCY:
Fact 1: Children born in Mississippi Co., Arkansas, USA
Fact 2: Also known as "Mary Permelia Lucy"

165. HENRY WARREN[26] LUCY *(ROBERT DANIEL[25], ROBERT[24], ROBERT[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 27 January 1832 in Pisgah, Giles, Tennessee, USA, and died 26 August 1921 in Bismarck, St. Francois, Missouri, USA. He married AMANDA ADELINE JOINES. She was born 6 November 1833 in Giles, Tennessee, USA, and died 22 July 1908 in Brunot, Wayne, Missouri, USA.

Child of HENRY LUCY and AMANDA JOINES is:

172. i. CICERO HALL[27] LUCY, b. 29 May 1866, Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, USA; d. 30 November 1938, Bismarck, St. Francois, Missouri, USA.

166. MALE[26] LUCY *(SAMUEL KELLY[25], JOSHUA[24], ROBERT[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born Abt. 1825 in USA.

Child of MALE LUCY is:

i. CALVIN TOMKINS[27] LUCY, b. Abt. 1850, USA.

More About CALVIN TOMKINS LUCY:
Fact 1: Grandson of Samuel Kelly Lucy of Brunswick County, VA, USA

167. MARCELLUS WESLEY[26] LUCY *(WILLIAM EDWARD[25], JOSHUA[24], ROBERT[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE*

© Norman Lucey

LUCY, THOMAS[11], *WILLIAM*[10], *WILLIAM*[9], *WILLIAM*[8], *FULC*[7], *WILLIAM*[6], *WILLIAM*[5], *CECILY*[4], *REYNOLD OR REGINALD*[3], *RICHARD*[2], *ADRIAN OR ROBERT*[1]*)* was born Abt. 1850 in USA.

Child of MARCELLUS WESLEY LUCY is:

i. RUTH EVANGELINE[27] LUCY, b. Abt. 1880, USA.

168. WILLIAM SAMUEL[26] LUCY *(WILLIAM ALEXANDER*[25], *FREDERICK*[24], *ROBERT*[23], *BURWELL*[22], *SAMUEL*[21], *ROBERT*[20], *SAMUEL*[19], *DANIEL*[18], *TIMOTHY*[17], *WILLIAM*[16], *THOMAS*[15], *EDMUND*[14], *WILLIAM*[13], *WILLIAM*[12] *DE LUCY, THOMAS*[11], *WILLIAM*[10], *WILLIAM*[9], *WILLIAM*[8], *FULC*[7], *WILLIAM*[6], *WILLIAM*[5], *CECILY*[4], *REYNOLD OR REGINALD*[3], *RICHARD*[2], *ADRIAN OR ROBERT*[1]*)* was born April 1849 in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA, and died 1902. He married SARAH E. LEWIS 17 March 1873 in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA. She was born 1855 in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA.

More About WILLIAM LUCY and SARAH LEWIS:
Marriage: 17 March 1873, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA

Children of WILLIAM LUCY and SARAH LEWIS are:

i. LULA MAUDE[27] LUCY, b. 1875, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA; m. PEEBLES; b. Abt. 1875, USA.

ii. JULIA M. LUCY, b. 14 March 1876, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA.

iii. WILLIAM FREDERICK LUCY, b. November 1877, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA; d. 1938.

iv. FLOSSIE LEE LUCY, b. 15 February 1880, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA.

173. v. HORACE DAVENPORT LUCY, b. 16 January 1883, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA; d. 23 October 1945.

vi. GEORGE WILLIS LUCY, b. December 1885, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA; d. 1940.

vii. FLORENCE MASON LUCY, b. 26 June 1890, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA; m. DABNEY WATKINS HUDSON, 1910; b. 1887, South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia; d. 1968.

More About DABNEY HUDSON and FLORENCE LUCY:
Marriage: 1910

viii. LAWRENCE LUCY, b. October 1894, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA.

ix. CUTHBERT LAWRENCE LUCY, b. 14 October 1894, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA; d. 1954.

More About CUTHBERT LAWRENCE LUCY:
Fact 1: Elsewhere stated he died before the age of 5

x. MILTON M. LUCY, b. 26 September 1897, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA; d. 2 March 1941.

169. WILLIAM DOW[26] LUCY *(SAMUEL ISHAM*[25], *DOREN*[24], *ISHAM*[23], *ISHAM*[22], *SAMUEL*[21], *ROBERT*[20], *SAMUEL*[19], *DANIEL*[18], *TIMOTHY*[17], *WILLIAM*[16], *THOMAS*[15], *EDMUND*[14], *WILLIAM*[13], *WILLIAM*[12] *DE LUCY, THOMAS*[11], *WILLIAM*[10], *WILLIAM*[9], *WILLIAM*[8], *FULC*[7], *WILLIAM*[6], *WILLIAM*[5], *CECILY*[4], *REYNOLD OR REGINALD*[3], *RICHARD*[2], *ADRIAN OR ROBERT*[1]*)* was born 13 January 1841 in Lancaster City, South Carolina, USA, and died 17 September 1930 in Berryville Memorial Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married HANNAH CORNELIA MOORE 30 November 1868 in Union County, North Carolina, USA. She was born 1842 in USA.

More About WILLIAM DOW LUCY:
Fact 1: 6 children
Fact 2: Served on Confederate side. American Civil War
Fact 3: Served at the battles of: Gettysburg, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Second Manassas, Sharpsburg, Petersburg, the Wilderness, and Spotsylvania
Fact 4: At different times his unit served with the Army of Northern Virginia
Fact 5: Buried in Berryville Memorial Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas

More About WILLIAM LUCY and HANNAH MOORE:
Marriage: 30 November 1868, Union County, North Carolina, USA

Children of WILLIAM LUCY and HANNAH MOORE are:

174. i. SAMUEL BENJAMIN[27] LUCY, b. 11 April 1873, Lincoln City, South Carolina, USA; d. 1969, Russellville, Arkansas, USA.

© Norman Lucey

ii. RODDY HILL LUCY, b. 23 March 1885, USA.

170. EUDORA MAGNOLIA[26] LUCY *(WEBB JOHN[25], EDWARD[24], EDWARD[23], WILLIAM[22], EDWARD (?)[21], FRANCIS[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 13 April 1865 in Cass Co. IN. USA, and died 12 March 1944 in N. of Hominy, Osage, OK, USA. She married CHARLES W. BOLT 4 February 1886 in Louisville, Pottawatomie, KS, USA, son of HARVEY BOLT and MARY TAGUE. He was born 27 May 1867 in Cass Co. IN. USA, and died 3 December 1942 in N. of Hominy, Osage, OK, USA.

More About CHARLES W. BOLT:
Fact 1: Had 7 children but only 2 oldest lived past infancy.

More About CHARLES BOLT and EUDORA LUCY:
Marriage: 4 February 1886, Louisville, Pottawatomie, KS, USA

Children of EUDORA LUCY and CHARLES BOLT are:

i. DELBERT[27] BOLT, b. 1887, Pottawatomie Co. KS. USA; d. 1950, Hominy, Osage, OK, USA.

ii. RALPH J. BOLT, b. 9 September 1889, Manhatten, Pottawatomie Co. KS. USA; d. 29 October 1972, Hominy, Osage, OK, USA; m. LOTTIE PEARSON, 12 March 1913, Tulsa, OK, USA; b. Abt. 1890.

More About RALPH BOLT and LOTTIE PEARSON:
Marriage: 12 March 1913, Tulsa, OK, USA

iii. LUCY BOLT, b. Abt. 1893, Pottawatomie Co. KS. USA; d. 3 January 1894, buried: Louisville Cem., Louisville, KS, USA.

Generation No. 27

171. SIR. BRIAN FULKE[27] FAIRFAX-LUCY *(ADA CHRISTINA[26] LUCY, HENRY SPENCER[25], GEORGE HAMMOND[24], JOHN HAMMOND[23], JOHN[22] HAMMOND, ALICE[21] LUCY, FULKE[20], THOMAS[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 18 December 1898, and died 21 January 1974. He married HON. ALICE CAROLINE HELEN BUCHAN 1933, daughter of JOHN BUCHAN and SUSAN GROSVENOR. She was born 5 June 1908 in London, and died 19 December 1993 in Burford, Oxfordshire.

More About SIR. BRIAN FULKE FAIRFAX-LUCY:
Fact 1: 5th bart.
Fact 2: 1946, Charlecote given to the National Trust in 1946

More About HON. ALICE CAROLINE HELEN BUCHAN:
Fact 1: Auther of 'Charlecote & the Lucys' and 'Mistress of Charlecote'

More About BRIAN FAIRFAX-LUCY and ALICE BUCHAN:
Marriage: 1933

Children of BRIAN FAIRFAX-LUCY and ALICE BUCHAN are:

175. i. SIR. EDMUND JOHN WILLIAM HUGH[28] FAIRFAX-LUCY, b. 4 May 1945, Holmes, Co. Roxburgh.

ii. MARY CAROLINE ALYS FAIRFAX-LUCY, b. 9 September 1946; m. (1) JAMES EMPSON SCOTT, 16 December 1967; b. Abt. 1946; m. (2) JAMES LOUIS LAMBE, Aft. 1974; b. Abt. 1946.

More About JAMES SCOTT and MARY FAIRFAX-LUCY:
Divorce: Abt. 1974
Marriage: 16 December 1967

More About JAMES LAMBE and MARY FAIRFAX-LUCY:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

© Norman Lucey

172. CICERO HALL[27] LUCY *(HENRY WARREN[26], ROBERT DANIEL[25], ROBERT[24], ROBERT[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 29 May 1866 in Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, USA, and died 30 November 1938 in Bismarck, St. Francois, Missouri, USA. He married IDA ELIZABETH SULLIVAN. She was born 16 July 1870 in Missouri, USA, and died 20 October 1903 in Des Arc, Iron, Missouri, USA.

Child of CICERO LUCY and IDA SULLIVAN is:

176. i. HERBERT ANGLES[28] LUCY, b. 26 September 1892, Brunot, Wayne, Missouri, USA; d. 18 July 1960, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

173. HORACE DAVENPORT[27] LUCY *(WILLIAM SAMUEL[26], WILLIAM ALEXANDER[25], FREDERICK[24], ROBERT[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 16 January 1883 in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA, and died 23 October 1945. He married ALICE NORA RIDEOUT 1904. She was born 25 January 1884 in Dinwiddie County, Virginia, USA, and died 23 June 1939 in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA.

More About HORACE LUCY and ALICE RIDEOUT:
Marriage: 1904

Children of HORACE LUCY and ALICE RIDEOUT are:

i. JOHN CLEVELAND[28] LUCY, b. 25 August 1905, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, USA; d. 26 November 1972, Marion, Virginia, USA.
ii. RICHETTA E. LUCY, b. 1908, Virginia, USA.
177. iii. WELFORD ORDWAY LUCY, b. 12 May 1910, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA; d. 22 March 1992, South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia, USA.
iv. CARL LUCY, b. 1913, Virginia, USA.
v. MARY ETHELYN LUCY, b. 15 March 1917, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA; d. 19 February 2009, Dolphin, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA; m. CROSS; b. Abt. 1917, Virginia, USA.

174. SAMUEL BENJAMIN[27] LUCY *(WILLIAM DOW[26], SAMUEL ISHAM[25], DOREN[24], ISHAM[23], ISHAM[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 11 April 1873 in Lincoln City, South Carolina, USA, and died 1969 in Russellville, Arkansas, USA. He married MARY ELLEN KNOX. She was born 27 November 1879 in Boonville, Missouri, USA, and died 20 June 1962 in Russellville, Arkansas, USA.

More About SAMUEL BENJAMIN LUCY:
Fact 1: 8 children

Children of SAMUEL LUCY and MARY KNOX are:

178. i. LESTER BYRON[28] LUCY, b. October 1900, USA; d. Aft. February 2000.
ii. VERA MARY LUCY, b. January 1903, USA; d. May 1997; m. LEE HARVILL; b. Abt. 1903, USA; d. 1980.

More About LEE HARVILL:
Fact 1: no children

iii. VERNA HELEN LUCY, b. January 1903, USA; d. November 1997; m. SANDY SANDUSKY; b. Abt. 1900, USA.

More About SANDY SANDUSKY:
Fact 1: no children

179. iv. WILLIAM DOW LUCY, b. March 1905, USA; d. April 1984.
v. MONA DELL LUCY, b. September 1906, USA; d. January 1999; m. CHARLES BOWEN; b. Abt. 1906, USA; d. June 1976.

© Norman Lucey

More About CHARLES BOWEN:
Fact 1: no children

vi. JEAN DEBS LUCY, b. February 1909, USA; d. November 1982.

More About JEAN DEBS LUCY:
Fact 1: married but annulled shortly thereafter - no children

180. vii. KNOX LUCY, b. May 1916, USA; d. February 1997.
viii. FAYE LUCILLE LUCY, b. June 1921, Russellville, Arkansas, USA; d. Aft. February 2000; m. HORACE CLAY DACUS, JR, June 1941, USA; b. October 1921, USA.

More About HORACE DACUS and FAYE LUCY:
Marriage: June 1941, USA

Generation No. 28

175. SIR. EDMUND JOHN WILLIAM HUGH[28] FAIRFAX-LUCY *(BRIAN FULKE[27], ADA CHRISTINA[26] LUCY, HENRY SPENCER[25], GEORGE HAMMOND[24], JOHN HAMMOND[23], JOHN[22] HAMMOND, ALICE[21] LUCY, FULKE[20], THOMAS[19], THOMAS[18], THOMAS[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 4 May 1945 in Holmes, Co. Roxburgh. He married (1) SYLVIA OGDEN 11 September 1974, daughter of W. GRAEME OGDEN. She was born Abt. 1945. He married (2) LADY LUCINDA LAMBTON 11 January 1986, daughter of ANTONY LAMBTON and BELINDA BLEW-JONES. She was born 10 May 1943 in Newcastle upon Tyne. He married (3) ERICA LOANE 1994, daughter of WARREN LOANE. She was born Abt. 1945.

More About SIR. EDMUND JOHN WILLIAM HUGH FAIRFAX-LUCY:
Fact 1: 6th bart.
Fact 2: 1945, Birth registered in Oxford

More About EDMUND FAIRFAX-LUCY and SYLVIA OGDEN:
Divorce: Bef. 11 January 1986
Marriage: 11 September 1974

More About EDMUND FAIRFAX-LUCY and LUCINDA LAMBTON:
Divorce: 1989
Marriage: 11 January 1986

More About EDMUND FAIRFAX-LUCY and ERICA LOANE:
Marriage: 1994

176. HERBERT ANGLES[28] LUCY *(CICERO HALL[27], HENRY WARREN[26], ROBERT DANIEL[25], ROBERT[24], ROBERT[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 26 September 1892 in Brunot, Wayne, Missouri, USA, and died 18 July 1960 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He married CORA BLANCHE RAMSEY. She was born 11 February 1893 in Belgrade, Washington, Missouri, USA, and died 1940 in Daviess, Missouri, USA.

Child of HERBERT LUCY and CORA RAMSEY is:

i. GREGORY RAMSEY LUCY, b. 25 September 1912, Bismark, Missouri, USA; d. 1981, Henderson, Sumner, Tennessee, USA; m. CATHERINE MARY CARTIER; b. 4 December 1918, St. Louis, Missouri, USA; d. 9 December 1992, Henderson, Sumner, Tennessee, USA.

More About GREGORY RAMSEY LUCY:
Fact 1: 1952, Author of the 1952 book "History & Genealogy of the Lucy Family in America"

© Norman Lucey

177. WELFORD ORDWAY[28] LUCY *(HORACE DAVENPORT[27], WILLIAM SAMUEL[26], WILLIAM ALEXANDER[25], FREDERICK[24], ROBERT[23], BURWELL[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born 12 May 1910 in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA, and died 22 March 1992 in South Hill, Mecklenburg, Virginia, USA. He married (1) MARY ELVA SLAYTON 30 May 1930 in Virginia, USA. She was born 22 July 1910 in Virginia, USA, and died 14 April 2000. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG 1954. She was born 28 February 1905 in Highland County, Virginia, USA, and died 4 December 2004 in Richmond City, Virginia, USA.

More About WELFORD LUCY and MARY SLAYTON:
Marriage: 30 May 1930, Virginia, USA

More About WELFORD LUCY and MARY ARMSTRONG:
Marriage: 1954

Children of WELFORD LUCY and MARY SLAYTON are:

i. WELFORD ORDWAY LUCY, b. 27 June 1931, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA; d. 14 June 2005, Dolphin, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA; m. EVELYN J. CARNES MATHERS, 22 February 1964, Chesapeake, Marion, Virginia, USA; b. 1929, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA.

More About WELFORD LUCY and EVELYN MATHERS:
Marriage: 22 February 1964, Chesapeake, Marion, Virginia, USA

ii. AUDREY PAIGE LUCY, b. 22 February 1933, Virginia, USA; d. 7 June 2012; m. JARVIS; b. Abt. 1933, Virginia, USA.

iii. MARTHA ANN LUCY, b. 1938, Virginia, USA; d. 1987; m. BASIL R. BELSCHES; b. 1935, USA; d. 1998.

178. LESTER BYRON[28] LUCY *(SAMUEL BENJAMIN[27], WILLIAM DOW[26], SAMUEL ISHAM[25], DOREN[24], ISHAM[23], ISHAM[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born October 1900 in USA, and died Aft. February 2000. He married INEZ ASHMORE. She was born Abt. 1900 in USA, and died 1985.

Children of LESTER LUCY and INEZ ASHMORE are:

i. CLARENCE EDWARD LUCY, b. Abt. 1920, USA.

ii. RUTH LUCY, b. Abt. 1921, USA; m. BURNELL; b. Abt. 1920, USA.

iii. BOBBY JOE LUCY, b. Abt. 1922, USA.

179. WILLIAM DOW[28] LUCY *(SAMUEL BENJAMIN[27], WILLIAM DOW[26], SAMUEL ISHAM[25], DOREN[24], ISHAM[23], ISHAM[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born March 1905 in USA, and died April 1984. He married CLARA MURPHY. She was born Abt. 1905 in USA.

Child of WILLIAM LUCY and CLARA MURPHY is:

i. BILLY DON LUCY, b. Abt. 1930, USA.

180. KNOX[28] LUCY *(SAMUEL BENJAMIN[27], WILLIAM DOW[26], SAMUEL ISHAM[25], DOREN[24], ISHAM[23], ISHAM[22], SAMUEL[21], ROBERT[20], SAMUEL[19], DANIEL[18], TIMOTHY[17], WILLIAM[16], THOMAS[15], EDMUND[14], WILLIAM[13], WILLIAM[12] DE LUCY, THOMAS[11], WILLIAM[10], WILLIAM[9], WILLIAM[8], FULC[7], WILLIAM[6], WILLIAM[5], CECILY[4], REYNOLD OR REGINALD[3], RICHARD[2], ADRIAN OR ROBERT[1])* was born May 1916 in USA, and died February 1997. He married LEONA PETERSON. She was born Abt. 1920 in USA.

Children of KNOX LUCY and LEONA PETERSON are:

i. RICHARD LUCY, b. Abt. 1935, USA.

© Norman Lucey

More About RICHARD LUCY:
Fact 1: not married and no children

ii. ELLEN LUCY, b. Abt. 1935, USA.

Published by Norman Lucey
e-mail: norman@lucey.net **© Copyright 1999-2025, Norman Lucey. All rights reserved.**
Not to be reproduced without prior written permission.

Revision 16.1 (pdf) - this genealogy first created 1999
with last minor revisions 25th January 2022 and 12th September 2025.

The LUCEY & LUCY Family History Website https://www.lucey.net

 © Norman Lucey